

The Kingdom of God.

Strategies to guarantee global Christian utopia!

Christian survival vs the NWO beast-Kingdom EXPOSED!

Leaving Babylon with the lamb and the 144.000!

Book 6 out of 6 in the GRRRRR series: The Great Romantic Revivalist's Reformation Revolution Renaissance series! Last edited with the two major chapters censored 13.04.2020

**THE FINAL CONCLUSION TO THE GRRRRR BOOK-SERIES:
*Book 6: The fight against the beast we discovered in the previous book!***

"Physics without the source-field is quackademia." Thomas E.

"God exists, and I can prove it." Thomas E.

"Peace cannot come through a mixture of ethnicities but through common human ethics." Thomas.

Matthew 24:14 "And this gospel of the **kingdom** shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come."

"The strength of your arm is it's length to reach the weak." Thomas E.

"You're not a protestant unless you protest." Thomas E.

"(because) Everything you've been told at school is a lie." Thomas E.

Cover and all writing by Thomas Eidsaa. 2019 Copyright.

No part in this publication may be used or transmitted in any way without the expressed written consent of the publisher, except for thort excerpts for the use in reviews.

35th president John Fitzgerald Kennedy`s speech in 1961 27th of April
that got him assassinated by the deep state:

“The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings...

Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe...no war ever posed a greater threat to our security.

If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent...

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence—on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day.

It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed.”

RIP J.F.K

I`m their next target.
(but God has protected me so far)

The “GRRRRR” series, by Thomas Eidsaa:

The 6 book GRRRRR series, or “The Great Romantic Revivalist Reformation Revolution Renaissance” book series, is the lion’s roaring wake-up call for all Christian truth-seekers to unite in an ever-changing world, an eye-opening 21st century upgrade of Christianity which I saw much needed, detailing my research into neo-charismatic theology, apologetics, ontological arguments, the problem of evil, eschatology, and conspiracy theories of great importance to every Christian. Things we are too afraid to talk about... With Luke 12:3 and Hebrews 12:27 as inspiration. All books are one-of-a-kind blockbuster compendium of never-before published content I saw myself imbued to write, with passion for revival in the Church, because I happened to have that knowledge. Thank you God with dedications...

It is a work aimed at waking YOU up to the evil you never thought existed. “What you don’t know can still kill you”, and being a Thomas, I took this authorship upon me as doubter at first, *but found Christianity to be the most viable faith...* My books are a guide, and a compendium of all important topics relating to the radical Christian faith in a dangerous, unpredictable 21st century change of Europe.

I take the reader on an amazing journey – re-discovering 1st century Nazarene knowledge and philosophy with 21st century science, theology and societal problems as an ailment to society. My work can be seen as a paradigm shift or a reformation of Christianity in an age where we watch YouTube movies about occultism and conspiracy theory, yet never hear it preached in Church, and I truly, personally believe the knowledge herein will create peace on Earth if acted upon, being a pacifist myself.

I believe Christians hold the sole responsibility for the Earth and must act as such. To eliminate polarities and create peace, I have therefore created the Ontological, Metaphysical Law of Source, Love and Light, which I hope will be the universal, humanistic, inter-religious, and scientific “conduit of all things” for the future; the bedrock of a Golden Age Utopia, *upon which all differences are set aside.*

I also believe the neo-charismatic Christians deserve their own theology, unity and nation by now, being the largest growing Christian group in the world, which I dedicated myself to see happen as outlined in the last book, the Kingdom of God, where I outline a utopian system of Christian governance that I hope can be a light for all nations...

I myself am only a disabled, humble servant of God, and pray for Aarons to wake up and lead that romantic renaissance parade of love, light and laughter. Yours sincerely and thank you for buying my book for the mission of knowledge.

Books in the GRRRRR series.

1. The God Reality – Scientific proof of God. And the scientific religion of Source, Love and Light.
2. The Reformation of Christianity – Conservative theology in the 21st century.
3. The mysteries of Jesus and how he was the messiah, - God, Jesus, Lucifer and the ritual of the cross explained.
4. The metaphysical law of Source, Love and Light, the wisdom of all golden ages.
5. The secrets of Revelations, the Christian conspiracies!
6. The Kingdom of God – the path yet ahead.

Other books:

- The People`s Army`s Revolution – The Battleplan against the New World Order!
- How to make the world`s best Orgonite – All mistakes so you don`t have to.

(I have two more books under pen-names, but you`ll have to discover them yourself, which might be very impossible.)

Author...:

I know what all neo-charismatic Christians long for deep inside, but dare not dream off... We are 500 millions, unofficially...

Imagine your own nation where we can celebrate the Lord with each other continuously like a nation-wide prayer-centre...

This is my prayer with this book. I give it with love and light to YOU!

Foreword:

We discovered how Christianity is the most true philosophical, and scientifically valid religion in the God Reality. Now let me take you on a journey to make God's dream a reality! The wet dream of any Christian! The first Christian nation in modern times!

This book is dedicated to all my friends who knew the true me before the bulling. A time when I was super-Christian, and preached His kingdom, and the return to anarchist survivalist communities, and national-romance wherever I went. I was 14-17 when that dream died, but instead I became a "hippie. " I would wear hippie clothes, and everyone thought I was a Goddess. Nobody said anything.

This book seeks to create the perfect biblical society of peace. It is a revolution, and a revolution IS the only thing that can save Christianity. Save Christianity? So, I imply to say Christianity will die??? Guaranteed. You can read about that in my book the Secrets of John's Revelations.

This revolution will appeal to both Christians, nationalists, and anarchists. I will emphasize on that we are all responsible for our world as possible Christs. We must take our lives seriously, believing we can change the world, and start acting on God's word and promises, and not sit like a dull spectator while Satanism ruins the world!

This is a book of many eye-opening truths meant to lift your Christ-conscience to *take action as MEN*.

It took long for me to get here, and I have suffered much persecution. *The impenetrable wall of complexity is the reason for my sloth and failure.* The scope of trials creating a wall of complexities so great you never accept the challenge of climbing it, hindering you to enter the green grass on the other side. Or; "The world is too much to even start climbing, I'll rather feed myself with instant satisfaction like videogames and porn. " All know that monarchs, and politicians lie, but even so, ignorance, sloth, and apathy prevails.

Sadly: That is the state of most patriotic Norwegians. But when you have finished reading this book: I have broken the wall of complexities. It will be EASY and encouraging to take back our Christian lands. You are the future, threatened minority.

Even if you are an activist at heart, if there are no leaders to channel your patriotism, the result will be denial, and emotional implosion.

You can read the guide becoming a revolutionary leader in my book "The People's Army's Red Revolution." But this book will focus on a utopian, Christian, theocratic, right-wing, ultra-liberalistic, national-romantic government model.

ALL are allowed to be racist against Christians and whites! Jews, Muslims, Arabs, blacks etc have been racist towards me, because media tells them it's ok acting like that. But it really hurt! For I am Christian, and believe all races are equal through Jesus Christ my lord and saviour.

I'm not allowed to love my own country, as nationalism becomes illegal in the EU. If I do, that makes me a racist, or "white supremacist." A term that magically applies to only whites. And THAT is racial oppression. We have our UN rights! But there is no Christian country with Christian courts, Christian leadership, and rarely any country with state-Churches! There is no ethnic white, nor Christian country in the world!

And that is a problem!

Because not many of Earth's citizens are blonde or redheads! Preserve God's creation!

How do we go about? The battleplan:

Reed out the politicians, the financial elite cause of wars, the cultural pedophile elite, and the technocratic elite. Let investigative journalism media disclose REAL truth, history, science, and medical technology, dealing with these THREE elites first, enlightening the west, and WATCH as the humanistic west peacefully returns to harmony automatically, integrating Muslims into an intellectual humanistic society 100% naturally.

Reed out the cause of the problem, and the problem will die of naturally. And the problem is certainly not immigrants. We are way beyond that, and face much graver fortunes. The cause of the problem is the WAR.

Population-reduction. Satanic communist dictatorships from false-flag alien invasions, and population-control through artificial intelligence.

Reed out the (Satanic) Illuminati cause, and THEN handle its problems: Wars, poor immigrants, and fascist RELIGION, all sponsored by multinational

conglomerates in the Jewmerican Union popularly called the "New World (dis)Order, which then dissolves by itself.

Table of Content:

Foreword: 6

Chapter 1: Every Christian must fight against the materialistic Sabbatean-Frankist-Illuminati or Christianity will die. 13

Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, the Jewish "antichrist" messiah. 13

Messiah Jacob Frank, the reincarnation of Sabbatai Zevi. 16

Crazy Teachings of the Talmud 19

Why do I write this book? Answer to: "Christians don't need their own state/village/ghetto". 21

Response to criticism of racism. I am not a "racist", hrmpf. 24

Conspiracy Reality 28

The Cancer-profit industry. 30

The Luminari and Illuminati brotherhoods of the snake. 32

The historical Illuminati: Yes! They existed and still do! 34

Make laws against all Illuminati associations! 35

The Rothschild banking conspiracy. 37

How do we defeat the Illuminati? 38

The Norwegian Illuminati 39

The modern Illuminati's origins. 40

A prediction of the future. Weishaupt's Illuminati's goal. 44

The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati killed everything. (Yes, all the world is ruined.) 50

The philosophical failure of the Illuminati religion and the problem of evil solved. 51

Chapter 2: Criticizing gullible Christian apathy to reality. 55

Your Christ was crucified. You're afraid to even preach. 55

Slaughtering Church circus Circe. 57

Christianity has never prepared for Jesus 2nd coming. 60

Exposing the Latter Day Saints and Mormons. 63

Christ told to "prepare for his coming". 65

A New Christian zeitgeist. 67

Christians are the real Jews 74

Our last hope 77

Chapter 3: Israel NOT Babylon! 79

An ideal society. 79

The Reloveution. 80

Globalism through the Judeo-Christian tradition and history. 83

The passions of our 1st-century church! 85

The second coming! 86

No brimstone prophets! 87

Israel NOT Babylon 88

Fight for Norway! 89

Chapter 4: Cheering up patriots with Love and Light solutions for a warm society. 92

The New Babylon. 92

For your Viking ancestors! 93

Mankind! Choose your religion now. 95

The problem for humanism – Islam doesn't reform. 95

What solutions are there today? Loving immigrants and creating a warm society. 97

Guaranteed victory through Love and Light. 102

Thelema, and "do what thou wilt" is the problem of the west. 103

A guilty conscience is Hell. 105

Chapter 5: State-science. Criticizing government. 106

Theocracy. 106

Plato`s Stages of Government 106

Christian ignorance to governance. 109

Demagoguery not democracy – enlighten people to vote. 111

Aristotle on homogenous society 112

Anarchy 116

Kingship comes from the Nephilim, not King David! 118

I will break the wheel! 120

Soul, and tax-farm corporation Norway. 121

Statists and authority. 123

Global humanistic values are the solution – love and light. 126

A Christian root revival! 128

Save Europe! 129

The New-Age of love and light 132

Chapter 6: The Kingdom of God. The romantic reformation revolution renaissance. 133

Crowning a King is the best solution for current monarchies! 133

My visions of monastic societies. 136

My futuristic utopian village experiment. 138

Monastic knights, and rebels assemble! 140

We need a Christian nation and governance! 142

My Dybwad Brochman governmental model of the first Illuminati-free Christian nation. Ultra-liberalistic, intelligent-direct-democratic theocracy. 143

What governmental form is "social"? What creates "my rights"?
Classical liberalism or socialism??? 149

If I took power today? 156

The rebirth of the Christian Kalmar Union – The First Free
Federation. 162

Chapter 7: Globalist Christianity's Missions. 172

The dream of the first non-illuminati Christian nation. 172

Revolution is for the native west. 173

Operation Rivendell 175

Every Christian's 8 absolute objectives. 176

1 The World's first Illuminati-free nation of truth, living symbiotic
with nature. The First Free Federation. 176

2 Communities, Ununtu Tesla villages and hippie societies. 177

3 The Lighthouses, social-political centers of care and culture. 180

4 Spirit science vs quackademia, reforming all scholarly fields. 181

5 Our own private schools! 184

6 Alternative media. 185

7 Worldwide unity. And a world Church. 186

8 Peace on Earth? Regarding Israel. 188

These 8 goals can be broken down into three main objectives for
every Christian. 190

Heaven rules Earth with 2.000.000.000 agents, but there is no
evolution towards a Christian world order. 191

Chapter 8: GRRRRR series summary, revolution, and evangelization! 193

Exposing the Sabbatean New World Order conglomerate. 193

Here is a plan. 196

Media is power! Power to the People! 198

We will win because we have to. 199

Christianize the Jews 201

WE ARE TAKING OVER! The quintessential evangelizing. 203

Objectives. 214

GRRRRR summary. Humanity`s final breath. 216

Humanity`s last hope. 220

Reclaim Earth for God! Reclaim Norway! 222

Chapter 1: Every Christian must fight against the materialistic Sabbatean-Frankist-Illuminati or Christianity will die.

Christians must dare address all cringy topics, be it politics, or the cultural degradation of the west, due to the Sabbatean-Frankist, cultural-Marxist, materialistic, antihuman Illuminati activists we discovered in the last book. Stop being hypocrites and shout it from the rooftops!

Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, the Jewish "antichrist" messiah.

The people who rule the New World Order are the Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati.

The Ottoman Jew Sabbatai Zevi declared himself the Jewish messiah, and in the 1666, he covertly converted to Islam. He gained over 1,000,000 Jewish followers, half of the Jewish population in Europe, into believing that salvation was in breaking the commandments (to the extreme, e.g feasting on the Sabbath, pedophilia orgies, sodomy with young boys etc), because then God would come closer to you, believing that doing both good and bad was becoming closer to being God, and that God would then come to the rescue, an extreme form of what Christians could refer to as gnostic thought.

Today we would call it Satanism, and that is, of course, what it was: The Satanic Jews of yesterday are the same today, and much larger in number, but not openly, as the Illuminati and Sabbateanism was criminalized, afterwhich they covertly infiltrated all the world's societies and religions, converting to Islam and Christianity. They will however return to rule openly after they create their one world religion, one world economy and a communistic world order, and are trying to transform the world after their perverted beliefs, as we see in e.g porn, homosexuality, incest, pedophilia etc.

Sabbatai Zevi sneak-converted to Islam, becoming a crypto Muslim and infiltrated that religion, his Turkish Donmeh krypto-Jews followers in the Ottoman Empire, later Turkey, are Sabbateans to date and managed to infiltrate and create the fundamentalist Sunni-Islamic cult of Wahhabism (the cause of today's terror) and the royal house of Saud we have today. That is why the Sauds of Saudi Arabia are Kings and Princes, not Caliphs, because they are Jewish. America, England, and the Mi6 has been in bed with the Sauds and Islam for many centuries, as seen in the USA and the United Nations foreign politics and alliances.

The goal of the materialistic, carnal, evil-glorifying Talmudian and Marxist Sabbatean Frankist Jews is summarized in the goals of the Illuminati, whose goals are also that of the Jesuits. In 200 years, this unholy alliance now has an iron grip over all the world and its resources.

All the evidence is there. Polish Jew Jacob Frank, came shortly after Sabbatai's death, took it EVEN further, and said "since we all can't be saints, let's be sinners", and made the movement, which already included most of the elite: Universal. Frank claimed to be the incarnation of the previous Messiah Sabbatai Zevi (the antichrist), and *helped to form the Illuminati* along with the Jesuit Adam Weishaupt (who became its leader) and the Sabbatean Jew, Mayer Rothschild, who started the well-known banking dynasty that owns all banks in the world, according to Leo Zagami and historical facts. Just like Sabbatai converted to Islam, Frank's followers converted to Catholicism after suggestion and teaching by the Jesuits who secretly believe the same Sabbatean doctrine of materialism and carnality. The evidence is there,

The goal of the Illuminati was openly declared: Infiltrate all religions and sections of all communities in all countries: World domination. This is something they managed in only 200 years. Sabbatai Zevi was an antichrist. The Sabbatean-Frankists, which are indistinguishable from each other, and the Jesuits and the Illuminati work hand in hand as a conglomerate. This is the evil in today's world society. They hide in all religions and are recognized by their knowledge of the occult and the Jewish Book, the Zohar and the teachings of Kabbalah, which is unique to this Jewish sect, although they are in fact heretics and not real Jews.

To think that history's by far largest and most powerful Satanic community was Jewish-messianic, and that the religion of world history's largest Jewish messiah claimant was outright Satanism, the Tanakh and Talmud inverted, is very disturbing, and explains a lot in how the world has been shaped.

We are on the verge of a New World Order controlled by the Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati. Sabbatai is a foretaste of what the antichrist will be and what Judaism is becoming: Satan's chosen people and religion, through Jewish inversion of scripture.

Isaiah 2:1-4:

This is the message that was revealed to Isaiah son of Amoz concerning Judah and Jerusalem:

In the last days the mountain of the house of the LORD

will be established as the chief of the mountains;
it will be raised above the hills,
and all nations will stream to it.

And many peoples will come and say:

“Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD,
to the house of the God of Jacob.
He will teach us His ways
so that we may walk in His paths.”

For the law will go forth from Zion,
and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.
Then He will judge between the nations
and arbitrate for many peoples.
They will beat their swords into plowshares
and their spears into pruning hooks.
Nation will no longer take up the sword against nation,
nor train anymore for war.

Christians believe this verse of Christ's Kingdom is fulfilled from His heavenly reign, while the Jewish view of a messiah is different: They see the idea of a saviour not as a religious leader or saviour of souls, but as a political leader.

2 Thessalonians 2:1-4: The Man of Lawlessness/Sabbatai Zevi.

“Now concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to Him, we ask you, brothers, not to be easily disconcerted or alarmed by any spirit or message or letter seeming to be from us, alleging that the Day of the Lord has already come. Let no one deceive you in any way, for it will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness—the son of destruction—is revealed. *He will oppose and exalt himself (on the mountain) above every so-called god or object of worship. So he will seat himself in the temple of God, proclaiming himself to be God.*”

There are numerous verses, but this gives the basic idea of the Jewish antichrist which Marxist NWO Sabbatean Jews have prepared for.

The disciples warn us about the Jewish antichrist, as Jewish corruption had already started with the early Talmud Mishnah *at the time of Jesus*, as the Jews knew they had killed the messiah, but could not repent from their rich lives and influence over the Roman empire. *The Jews could not repent from their pre-*

Christ dream of having a world owned and ruled by themselves, so they recognized themselves as antichrists and sought to fulfil their world-conquest anyways, and Thessalonians is proof the early Church knew of this Jewish thought. It is evident. Ask yourself: Why did Sabbatai Zevi arrive in the year 1666 if it was not a carefully planned and staged event by dreams of Satanic Jewish world domination? AND MILLIONS FOLLOWED HIM!



Above: Sabbatai Zevi was depicted as Messiah God (the obvious antichrist/lawless one) on posters such as this one (from Amsterdam) across all of Europe. Free domain image from Wikipedia.

I recommend you study Michael Hoffman, foremost western scholar on Jews.

Messiah Jacob Frank, the reincarnation of Sabbatai Zevi.

Jacob Frank who had over 50.000 (Satanic) Jewish followers in France and Germany, proclaimed to be the reincarnation of Jewish Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, who in 1666 proclaimed to be the messiah and that the Jewish law was there only to be broken, as one would find closeness to God through mixing the sacred with the profane, just like God did, thus making the profane sacred again and

obtaining salvation through "sacred sin", a process from where we have the Jewish phrase Tikkun Olam. No more Sabbath. No more sin. No more law, only wild sex orgies. The Jews were tired of the law and wanted to return to their homeland. Sabbatai Zevi thus gained support of 50% of Jewish world population, over 1.000.000 Jews in Europe, before Jacob Frank took it further, advocated outright Satan-worship, and made Sabbateanism into a battleplan for Sabbatean-Frankist world domination, the world we currently live in.

I discovered the work of Robert Sepehr, Michael Hoffman, the documentary "Europe the Last Battle", leading me to investigate into the Jewish Sabbatean Frankist connection to the Illuminati I had already heard about, the Jewish web of conspiracy uniting these two to the Freemasons, the Jesuits AND, to my surprise; the Rothschild banking dynasty.

So when people talk of the Illuminati conspiracy, they are really talking about the Rothschild Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conspiracy! Because, ironic as fate is, all these movements happened in Frankfurt at the exact same time, inseparable from each other, during the late 1700's.

God could not raise up ONE prophet or ministry to address the abovementioned conspiracies, all of whom were Jewish. From this unholy Frankfurt alliance of Jesuit Jew Adam Weishaupt who founded the Illuminati, Jacob Frank (renown Jewish messiah and child sacrificing Satanic pedophile anal rapist magician) and the Jewish Rothschild banking empire (which once owned 25% of all world wealth and now own every central bank aside from Cuba and North Korea, proof shows they orchestrated the French and Bolshevik revolutions, the Napoleonic Wars, the 1st and 2nd world wars, Count Kallergi's plan (who was married to two Jewesses and spoke Yiddish) a Jew who invented the European Union with the written goal of creating "a future Negroid race" in Europe through immigration (which was the purpose of the EU since the inception, and perhaps their most dangerous crime of all, which you can read in "the Creature from Jekyll Island", the Federal Reserve privatization in 1913, which later abolished the gold standard, so that the bank OWNS and PAYS the American government who have to pay TAX when the government could have printed their own money for FREE! Thus creating the debt of America, and controlling it til it's inevitable downfall, destroying the greatest Christian nation in history, destroying the symbol of freedom forever. Wow! These corrupt Jews were sure crafty, I thought, but they were not REAL Jews, only mad heretics, like that of Aleister Crowley, right? Wrong.

The Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati goal is public and no secret: The destruction of all civilization, all world culture, the family, all truth, all religion, all holiness and all morale, replaced by the most abhorrent evil possible, which to their philosophy is good, because evil is good and good is bad... Sounds idiotic? THANK YOU ABRAHAMISM! That's what happens when a perfect "all-knowing God" elects a "sacred prophet" to create a "chosen people" to bring about strict religious law which is somehow necessary, (although Buddhists ascend without it) which will somehow lead to a global moralistic world, a one world Israel... MORE LIKE A TRIBAL WARCHIEF WENT MEGALOMANIAC! The Bible? Jacob Frank and a trail of blood is the result of it. Abrahamism! WAY TO GO for a perfect almighty all-knowing God who can see all futures but didn't know his plan would totally fail and destroy the world instead! How ironic.

According to Michael Hoffman, Jewish Bolshevism and the Jewish created world wars killed over 300 million for the purpose of "fulfilling the Bible" to create Israel, a term and plan used and already defined by Jewish messiah Jacob Frank as a "way to justify evil." It's simply sad and idiotic. Idiotic Abrahamism created even more idiotic (impossible philosophy) sub-religions because of itself... Thank you all-knowing perfect God! Your master plan is sooo good not even a child could come up with something better! Both Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank told their followers that "the greatest virtue before God is keeping their sacred (Satanic) practice secret, because "God sees what man cannot see". Stupid.

And as a result, gullible Christians still WORSHIP the most bloody country in the world, a country created on the carcass of an entire planet. They LITTERALLY worship Israel blindly, just turn on God-TV, WORSHIPPING Jewish racism by worshipping them as "the chosen, kind, moralistic people." Well some are... Until they grow up and learn true history in their synagogues and PRIVATE schools, NOT what we "goyim" learn of history.

Jewish racial-religious imperialism and racist dominance rules world finance and finances all wars and the destruction of Christianity, Europe, all cultures, the family and our ethnicity, human bio-diversity, which is unforgivable. And almighty good perfect all-knowing God ORDERS us to WORSHIP Israel to this day, after we have lost all Christians nations in the world because of them.

Crazy Teachings of the Talmud

Gittin 69a . To heal his flesh a Jew should take dust that lies within the shadow of an outdoor toilet, mix with honey and eat it.

Yebamoth 63a. States that Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden.

Yebamoth 63a. Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations.

Sanhedrin 55b. A Jew may marry a three year old girl (specifically, three years "and a day" old).

Sanhedrin 54b. A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.

Kethuboth 11b. "When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing."

Yebamoth 59b. A woman who had intercourse with a beast is eligible to marry a Jewish priest. A woman who has sex with a demon is also eligible to marry a Jewish priest.

Abodah Zarah 17a. States that there is not a whore in the world that the Talmudic sage Rabbi Eleazar has not had sex with. On one of his whorehouse romps, Rabbi Eleazar learned that there was one particular prostitute residing in a whorehouse near the sea, who would receive a bag of money for her services. He took a bag of money and went to her, crossing seven rivers to do so. During their intercourse the prostitute farted. After this the whore told Rabbi Eleazar: "Just as this gas will never return to my anus, Rabbi Eleazar will never get to heaven."

Hagigah 27a. States that no rabbi can ever go to hell.

Baba Mezia 59b. A rabbi debates God and defeats Him. God admits the rabbi won the debate.

Gittin 70a. The Rabbis taught: "On coming from a privy (outdoor toilet) a man should not have sexual intercourse till he has waited long enough to walk half a mile, because the demon of the privy is with him for that time; if he does, his children will be epileptic."

Gittin 69b. To heal the disease of pleurisy ("catarrh") a Jew should "take the excrement of a white dog and knead it with balsam, but if he can possibly avoid it he should not eat the dog's excrement as it loosens the limbs."

Pesahim 111a. It is forbidden for dogs, women or palm trees to pass between two men, nor may others walk between dogs, women or palm trees. Special dangers are involved if the women are menstruating or sitting at a crossroads.

Menahoth 43b-44a. A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: Thank you God for not making me a gentile, a woman or a slave.

Abodah Zarah 70a. The question was asked of the rabbi whether wine stolen in Pumbeditha might be used or if it was defiled, due to the fact that the thieves might have been gentiles (a gentile touching wine would make the wine unclean). The rabbi says not to worry, that the wine is permissible for Jewish use because the majority of the thieves in Pumbeditha, the place where the wine was stolen, are Jews. (Also cf. Gemara Rosh Hashanah 25b).

Erubin 21b. "Rabbi Akiba said to him, "Give me some water to wash my hands."

"It will not suffice for drinking," the other complained, "will it suffice for washing your hands?"

"What can I do?" the former replied, "when for neglecting the words of the Rabbis one deserves death? It is better that I myself should die than that I transgress against the opinion of my colleagues." [This is the ritual hand washing condemned by Jesus in Matthew 15: 1-9].

Now you might think that all Jews are devils, but they aren't. Jews are a very hearty people of high moralistic values, and while I've only chosen the worst selections of the (enormous) Talmud, most Israelites have never read the Talmud, or would explain that this is taken out of context, and must be read metaphorically.

For instance: That non-Jews (goyim) are beasts, that they prefer sex with cows, etc, is to be seen that compared to a rich, moralistic, law-abiding Rabbi in medieval Europe, the European pagans peasants would have been comparable to beasts...

Why do I write this book? Answer to: "Christians don't need their own state/village/ghetto".

You cannot serve two lords! You cannot serve God and mammon! Whenever I preach the gospel of the Kingdom village of priests (holy priesthood of Kings) against the NWO beast system of EU-Rome and spiritual Babylon, I am met by ignorant Christians gullible to the current death of Europe and the west. They're preoccupied in their personal salvation relationship to God, drinking milk, and cannot look further than their own noses. They say: God's Kingdom is within! We're supposed to be lights to the world IN the world, but not OFF the world. Really? Are we a light to the nations in the world, or are we not rather dying, being tainted by the world, having lost all Christian nation-states in the world the last 20 years? And in 20 more years, our children will crave the mark-of-the-beast to buy food, as well as transhumanist implants making you superhuman, connecting all humans to the internet. It's the next big step of marketing to the young planned at Silicon Valley.

The previous Christian argument of "being in, but not off", doesn't count as we enter into the end-times scenario of the NWO beast Kingdom PERSECUTION. Are we not to regroup and "go Amish", moving back to harmony in monastic farming villages before it is too late? We have a 10-20 year timeframe to build these centres. Or how do you plan on getting food when you cannot buy unless you take your implanted microchip??? You must grow it yourselves and say NO THANK YOU and GOODBYE to all states of this NWO, based on religious and ethical reasons. And I think it might work.

I meet hundreds of Christians who dream of living together, as Jesus commands, as the 1st century Church did, as is Biblical, certainly Biblical in these latter days. I myself have these prophetic words directly from God, in fact, it is the main theme whenever God speaks to me, and I have received countless prophetic dreams of the apocalypse contra survival-centres, so God definitely follows up on his word.

Revelations 13 clearly calls for a sacred remnant of 144.000 to live like the united 1st century church, and frankly, I don't believe it's a small number when looking at the poor state of Christian morale. Where is repentance? Where is holiness, deliverance from sin and fear of God? God is opening the minds and hearts of hundreds of Christians I know to his word, through dreams, conspiracy-reality and visions: *A holy loving unity revival as an exodus from the system*, religiously based should work, as we covered in the previous book on Revelations, when I explained the coming mark-of-the-beast mind-control

system, and that the Christian generations to come, will not be able to live holy as lights in it, they are already being swallowed by the ways of the world, porn, movies, apathy to sin, music, and addiction to modern technology, Satan's smartgrid.

The Bible is the story of the Kingdom of Heaven vs the Kingdom of Satan, former lord of the Earth, whose time is approaching the end, amen? That's where we come in as God's fingertips, he only works through his vassals, his beloved sons and friends through Christ. Predestination is not Biblical, although God is at the beginning and end of history, at the same time: Omnipotent and omnipresent. We are free willed beings, the only plausible creation, and must respect ourselves enough as Christians to fight the New World Order! We need a MANLINESS revival! God can ONLY work through YOU, the children of Adam.

The Bible is the story of God establishing His Kingdom, God's Order on Earth, in sustainable peace between races and nature. With the Coronavirus, we see the dangers of globalism: Whoever controls disease and vaccines, whoever controls the world bank, whoever controls the dominating world religion: Controls the Earth and can do with us Christians as they please.

Globalism is sad in God's sight. God spread races into nations through the tower of Babel story, and forbid Israel from marrying pagans/other tribes. Israel had to FIGHT for it's nation-state, it's tribal ethnic unity and it's faith. Is the Church not the spiritual Israel? Should not we unite as Israel and fight for bio-diversity, Christianity, and all the rest Satan tries to destroy? Is globalism not forbidden by God through the tower of Babel story? Is globalism lead by Christians? Is it Jesus or the antichrist's? Is not the Marxist cultural and monetary world order leading the globalist agenda into a world of slaves of the state? Battery bank-notes? I myself will not be a bank-note, a walking GPS chipped battery in Satan's end times empire! This is the time of Moses, Noah and the 1stcentury Church.

Is not human bio-diversity (races/ethnicities) the most treasured creation of Yahovah? Is not nature beautiful because of its plurality and diversity??? That is TRUE multiculturalism: Nations and healthy nationalism, as seen e.g in Olympic Games. But all foundations that made our previously Christian western nations strong are attacked. Gender roles, freedom of speech, moral values, economic libertarianism and healthy nationalism. It's even gone so far that I would dare say our countries, especially the youth, are indistinguishable in terms of post-modern Americanized instant-gratification electronic culture. Imagine what Moses would say, I bet we'd have an exodus and 100 new laws! I say that in love, for our safety, and I'm not kidding. Our nations are merging into the

Antichrist's one-world Empire through the European Union, which in turn will merge with America, and before 100 years have passed...? Who knows if you see how globalism escalated the last 20 years? Because: When Satan, an anaconda serpent realizes it's prey is soon dead: It squeezes even harder, even harder, and even harder for every breath the prey takes. The rapid unfolding of prophetic events will only escalate, truly. It is time to be who God made you.

Ask yourself this: If everybody mixed and looked similar, and were of mixed race origins: What would be their history and culture? 1/5th Norwegian and a 100% post American, post-modern, cultural-marxist millennial slave to the mark of the beast??? I in my short life have witnessed the death of the west, death of western values, secularization of almost all Churches (especially the Lutheran and Catholic) and tolerant apathy towards even the worst of sin. Where is Christianity's conservative backbone? We cannot trust the Lutheran state-Churches or the Catholic mother Church, and we don't have any Christian nation like Muslims and Jews do:

It is time for the 144.000 and the lamb to rise, because moving out of the darkness into sustainable monastic villages will be a LIGHT to ALL NATIONS! Why? Because the modernized lifestyle in a globalized world isn't sustainable in terms of natural resources, epidemics, and will inevitably fall, because we don't have enough Cobalt for electric car batteries, nor enough oil even for airplanes. Mankind will inevitably revert back into smaller sustainable nation or village cells, with farming, bicycles and horse carriages, after 20+ generations of epidemics, sacking of nature, destruction of coral reefs, destruction of our atmosphere, our forests, the bees, etc, in the hands of the leader of the world bank: The antichrist Rothschilds who will sacrifice our children to the new God of the globalized Babylon: Sex religion. I myself will rather build that village now so people can see that it works, crime rates are low, people are more happy, have more free time; sparing 20+ generations from living in Hell, because: OUR WORLD IS NOT SUSTAINABLE and life really isn't about computers, movies, sex and MONEY!

Will we build a literal Kingdom? Is this book about monarchy? Yes! We will create the first neo-charismatic Christian nation (or monastic village) where JESUS is the *spiritual* King, a theocracy, not monarchy, not with a literal "King", and perhaps not even a priesthood, depending, as the Bible says Jesus is our eternal high priest and ended the priesthood, yet I chose the Kingdom of God as title for this book, because that's what Gabriel told me.

Response to criticism of racism. I am not a "racist", hrmpf.

I am not a racist. In fact, most of my friends have always been immigrants. I didn't like Norwegians, because they lacked identity, identity which I personally had as a Christian. All other ethnicities had great cultural pride other than Nordics, which is ironic, as the Nordics have are the most different and diverse ethnicity among all the world's ethnicities, and since Norway was never part of the crimes of WW2.

Nationalism is healthy and has nothing to do with Nazism, but with national-romance, love, integration, and patriotism against general evil, against the New World Order, against conspiracy-theories, against global communist dictatorship, if nationalism is done correctly: Being used to wake the Scandinavians to fight the battle for all humanity, just like the nationalistic Sami, Hawaiian Polynesians, Israelites, or Middle-Eastern citizens fight against the same bloody elephant in the room: The Illuminati's NWO.

Some Norwegian nationalists point at the mouth of the elephant and say "cultural Marxism!" Some Jihadi fighters point at the feet and say "big-capitalist Rothschild war-broking!" Some American conspiracy theorists point at it's ass and say "big pharma, Mc-Donalds, CIA false flag terror and chemtrails!" *We see the same big elephant, but we won't be able to defeat it unless we see each other and unite.*

I myself am pro anything that is non-compromise that expose the lies of the current system, be it communism, ultra-liberalistic anarchism or right-wing nationalism. As long as it exposes their monetary crimes against cancer patients.

Humanity must wake up. It's not me vs you or him vs her. It's us vs Illuminati Satanism. A battle against what could only be described as "anti-human activists/misanthropists." Satanism and Illuminati in world-leading positions across the 1. Monetary elite, 2. Technocratic elite, 3. Cultural elite. And 4. Governmental elite, although the list goes on into further degrees and categories.

We are not fighting an armed conflict but an INFOwar of a revolution renaissance to enlighten the people with cures to cancer, stopping chemtrails, exposing the 9/11 inside job, etc. This isn't about ideological differences, but about having the opportunity to live long healthy lives, caring for our planet, and getting rid of an ideology, that of Illuminati Satanism, which inhibits all human growth in all diverse nations... To Norway, nationalism might be medium to fight the elephant, while to an Iraqi citizen who lost his family, Jihad might be the medium to fight the same elephant: The Illuminati Rothschild war-banking empire, and Rothschild globalism, as David Icke puts it.

It's not negative that the world is one, or that it's one for the first time because of the internet. The problem is chemotherapy, chemtrails, depopulation, wars, and

the abovementioned Illuminati leaders of this New World Order. A global world based upon humanistic values is a brilliant idea! Going to war with Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon, Syria and Iran is however a (very) bad idea if we want dialogue, and a stable natural growth towards a humanistic future world utopia. The world of human nature is already united through the internet. The world of banking-empires does however have a few wars left. The problem isn't globalization, but the ones who would be it's leaders.

If there was peace, brotherly love and true healthcare, we would not need their hospitals, armies, governments or police. *But if they can create a cold future society of Muslim vs nationalist with no common world ethic, they will continue being in power because we won't have the unity to overthrow their monetary system.* The coldness through the diversity of Europe's future society will crave a strong police-state, and a strong communist government "for your own protection"! While it's nothing more than Satanic population control by elite anti-human activist to stay in power.

I want to sell the idea that God has chosen the Nordic people, because *he has*. EVERYONE is chosen to fight along God against the NWO, but the Nordics seem to have missed this, and abandoned their national identity, replaced by Americanisation, political relativism, materialism, post-modernism and out-right-Satanism. God WANTS them to believe they have a special role in the fight against the Beast NWO, because Nordics are the future minority who lost their country, just like the Jews once lost theirs. The mantle of civilization is passed from one race to another, because the former lost their humanism to materialism...

God also wants to redefine how Nordics view themselves and give them the pride that they lack. Even Africans have more pride than the average Nordic! And that's a good thing, because pride doesn't mean we chop each-others heads off. Pride just means we aren't brainwashed. Ethnic pride is a natural human thing, just ask any ethnic child. Ethnic pride contributes to world diversity, and Olympic games, sports, independence-day-parades, and meeting other ethnicities as a pub, are friendly examples that ethnic pride is positive, and has nothing to do with war in a time that we all have resources like food and shelter. With food, water, healthcare and partying, humanity has no reason to go to war. Wars were never fought because of racial pride, but because of megalomania, and the same old anti-human, Satanic conspiracy. The beasts of the Bible.

The entire idea behind me writing about Nordicism is to replace Norwegians wrongly attributed identity of Satanic materialism with the our rightful purity, strength, honour and holiness. I want (particularly) blondes to view themselves as God sees them: Their blonde hair, white skin, and blue eyes symbolizing the blue Heaven, the sun, the clouds and in general: Holiness.

If they so did, they would be very mighty, and a powerful tool against Satan's New World Order. Satan knows this, and has therefore branded blondes as stupid, promiscuous, naive, submissive, and as "evil Nazis" or even "offspring of fallen angels." If only the latter were true, then perhaps our holiness would take effect.

Just kidding, the Bible is clear that all the sons of Noah are blessed. We're all the same on the inside, but God has given gifts to each race, through his immaculate love for diversity. It goes unsaid that the persona called "God" could only be fully expressed in the creation of all ethnicities, represented with Jesus as Adam. God is thus philosophically in my view both white, black, Asian and Hispanic.

I read the Bible, and then I read dark secrets on the internet. The Jews once represented God's fight against Babylon, Egypt, Rome, globalism, multiculturalism, Satanism, *but have become the very thing they once fought against.*

Surely, out of all the people in the world today, God has chosen the naive, hopeful, loving, peaceful and civilized humanistic Nordic conspiracy theorists in their resistance against the NWO. They are in the exact same position as the historical Jews when they left Egypt and represent the entire human race, having lost their free country, being enslaved by Babylon and Egypt, wandering in the Sinai desert searching for the future homeland for all ethnicities of the Earth: The first free federation of likeminded organizations. The world's first Illuminati-free nation. A nation where God rules, not race, corporationalism or banking-profit. A nation of futuristic healthcare FOR humanity, not against it. A nation with free electricity as envisioned by Nicola Tesla. *A nation free of the old Satanic misanthropist order. No more war!*

And while I often address Jews, Jesuits, and Freemasons, I do so only because many of these are involved in the anti-human Illuminati conspiracy, not because I am a racist. My best friends are f.i Jews. The regular Haredi Israelite hates his war-broking Rothschild government as much, if not more than any Norwegian nationalist. It's the same bloody elephant in the room. With the internet, partying, healthcare, food, water and shelter, humanity has no reason to wage war for resources. This is the first time in history... Had it not been for Rothschild trying to stay in power through war-broking, putting us against each-other to create a cold future society in need for their elected pay-dogs on top: A police-state "for your protection".

The Jews have played their part in history and have become a racist, fascist, powerful world empire of conglomerates. And power is prone to abuse. It is time another chosen people took over, interbred in the same way, and kept their bloodline purity, just like the Jews have for 2000 years. Or else, blonde hair will die out. It makes more sense that kind, peaceful, naive blondes are chosen, and preserve their cultural and racial purity than Jews, whom look like everyone else

anyways. Why Jews are allowed to be racist while blondes are not, I wonder... None of Scandinavia was in any way associated with Nazi Germany.

Does it matter? Only if can be used to fight the greater war... I see the world dying. I am afraid not only for the survival of European ethnic culture, but for humanism, the ecology, and all that stands in the way of the Illuminati's destructive elephant. I am not a racist, and this battle is not about race, but the survival of mankind, which is the purpose for my writings.

One of the first battles (along with the Middle-East) against the future communistic New World Order is being fought in Scandinavia, as Nordics are loosing their countries and culture to the demographic crisis, with big-capital-war being the root problem (not the immigrants) , and I think therefore that Nordics should use that anger, not against other ethnic groups, but through conspiracy theory, to wake up, and fight not only for themselves, but for all humanity, in the greater war against this monetary conspiracy of war-broking.

Perhaps the Nordics and Arabs should unite, as the army under Daenerys Targaryen, to overthrow the moneylenders, the usury and whore-bribery of the big-capital Lannister war-machine of anti-human-activists???

I personally could not give a damn about race; when people of all colours go to Hell! It is the greater war that matters, as we put aside all differences (for now), and unite in the infowar to wake up and unite all mankind to the conspiracy of the New World Order.

What worth does nationalism have to me as a Christian who believe all races are equal and saved??? Nationalism is only a response that wakes people up to the GREATER conspiracies.

As Norway is hijacked by an Illuminati pirate-ship destroying her people, human rights, culture and economy, you might say that Scandinavians are CHOSEN, as they are the prime example of the war against the NWO in the world today, so that it is God's will to pour out his zeal, passion, love, strength and courage over Nordics, to take back their country from the Illuminati, because the war of the world is being fought in Scandinavia.

Why is the war of the world being fought in Scandinavia? Because, if Norway actually exposed the lies of Illuminati government, through inherent nationalism waking them up, and if Norway became the world's first Illuminati free nation, which they are the best candidate for as they have the wrath, the riches, the oil, the wits and the resources, they would represent a light of free healthcare, electricity, and MAJOR scientific breakthroughs to the entire world; the turning of the tides for the globalist Illuminati war against humanity, as the Illuminati would lose their first and most important battle to destroy humanism and Christianity.

Look at diversity in nature. Human bio-diversity plurality is the common sense of nature philosophy, history, state-science and religion. Biblically forbidden in all Abrahamic religions through the Tower of Babel story. God meant for diversity.

Take for instance the ecology in China. Is it the same as in Norway? Should we force Chinese ecology to Norway because it is plant-racism??? Diversity is natural and beautiful. Diversity is not multiculturalism through a mixture of demographics, but through unity of nations, not through the EU, but through common human ethics in independent nation states, as it has always been. The humanist ethics of the Greco-Roman-Judeo-Christian values that the entire west is built upon. *Peace cannot come through a mixture of ethnics, but through a unity of ethics. And my candidate is Christianity.* Aside from that, I wish I could do more for the *greater good*. This book is such an effort. Thank you. I want a better world for everyone.

Conspiracy Reality

Jesuits have sworn an oath to vanquish the memory of Jesus from the face of the Earth, and they are well underway to complete it. The prequel to any revolution is exposure. Exposure of tyranny. Here I will list some topics you should study yourself in your spare time.

DISCLOSURE NOW! Do what I did and tell every conspiracy theorist you meet to do the same: Write books, blogs, and flood the internet with reformation revival revolution renaissance, future technology and cancer cures!

Do it ferociously. Be unified and organized and you will win. I also recommend you read my book *The People's Army, the Battleplan against the NOW*.

Starting with broadcasting cancer cures, and telling the blatantly obvious truth that your politicians have lied to you, and that you must be responsible and fight, from the inter-religious perspective of the Anonymous movement, would be a good idea, for their battle is against all humanity. Setting race, religion and politics aside, being unified in conspiracy-reality-science and disclosure as a people's army and people's court movement, setting up a new government and monetary system would be a must for humanity to survive.

Everybody knows the politicians lie and cannot be trusted. All Norwegians I know, know this deep inside, that they must fight or be held responsible as gullible actors participating in the conspiracy. But all I know convince their conscience through idiocy that "I am a good person" when they look themselves in the mirror in the morning, and convince themselves that "I cannot fight, just live my own personal life and pray." Even the very president and demons of Satan look themselves in the mirror and say the same thing.

STAND UP AND BE MEN!!! Away with your weak apathy! You women are more manly than you are!

From here on you should google some of these topics.

Weishaupt's Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati have infiltrated the Catholic, and Protestant Church! They are destroying our Christian nations from within! All sectors of society have been infiltrated, and they sell nothing but lies! A new society with a new educational system must rise!

But you might be saying: Well that's just conspiracy theory. There is no Weishaupt's Illuminati, Jewish, or Satanic conspiracy. Well I recommend you use internet while it's still not censored and available. Do some google searches on:

Weishaupt's Illuminati goals. Bill Schnoebelen. Brother Nathanael. Just to introduce you to the reality of Satanism. I have all of Bill's books, and they are an excellent source of information.

Read Per Aslak Ertresvåg's books. Read Leo Zagami's books. The Church is deep, down Satanic. My own biography confirms this. Read it as well.

The federal reserve system, and how USA is in 21 trillion-dollar debt. It's laughable. That is a topic worth a life-study, and I have not taken the burden of exposing it, as many have written great books on it, as I especially recommend the books by Michael Tellingner, and his free-economic Ubuntu movement in South Africa.

Lincoln warned us. The Jews planned to crash the economy and introduce debt-based economy: an economy of lies. They managed to change the laws in 1930, and in 1973, when the gold-standard vanished. The last 5 years have seen America's debt to the private-owned FED increase. Higher taxes, big banker-bailouts, and all the corruption that follows. China artificially keeps their currency low through a *fixed economy system*, so it is profitable for America companies to hire labor abroad in China.

Insider David Wilcock tells how all America's gold has secretly been shipped to China. The Jews are destroying America, and like Johan Galtung predicted: USA will only last 10-20 more years. Trump's boosting the economy only postpones the inevitable fall of the west. And when America falls, it will stay down a long time... The globalists corporationists Stalinists are marching triumphantly on top of the world, destroying all underneath.

Google fema camps. Google Denver Airport. Google Georgie Guidestones. Google agenda 21. Watch conspiracy theory with Jesse Ventura. They plan on crashing America at a time of war, and economic crisis. Perhaps even a virus. To deport and kill huge parts of the population.

Oh, and regarding population. In only 10-15 years: *There will be more non-whites born in America.* Europe is there already. Yet they still call us racists. But native Europeans (like myself) are a *persecuted minority without rights.*

Chemtrails and Haarp. Nikola tesla. The source field investigations. Scalar technology. Nanobots. Etc. They plan to chip us and control our minds through scalar-field technology. I am already a test-subject victim to this CIA experimentation which ties into CIA's Mk-Ultra projects like for instance project Monarch.

Research Wilhelm Reich, and Bion Biogenesis (evolution through the Source-Field/Ether) for an understanding that evolution, and all Einstein's physics are wrong. Boom.

Yes. You've been living inside an illusion.

Google Monsanto conspiracy. Google aspartame dangers etc.

Google David Rockefeller, the trilateral commission, council on foreign affairs, and the Bilderberg group. These are think-tanks furthering the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati agenda: Undermining DEMOCRACY! Most royals, and prime ministers are part of these Satanic societies.

Google Alex Jones, and Bohemian Grove – a Satanic-druidic temple in a California redwood grove.

Google hydrogen water fuel cell cars like the Joe Cell.

And by now, through reading this book, you should have figured that Rothschilds created all Hell on this planet the last two centuries. The French, and Russian revolution was created by you-know who. And you should know that they own all of Hollywood, all America media, and big media-companies in Europe. Their tentacles are sometimes invisible and have ties especially in the freemasonic lodge.

I hope the internet stays free longer.

The Cancer-profit industry.

I decided to make this an independent chapter as it is too important. Of all conspiracies, the Cancer-conspiracy and the monetary conspiracy have to be the worst, and humanity most important spearheads.

Google how Rockefeller, and Cardigan bought up the pharmaceutical companies, and the pharmaceutical conspiracy. In total: They earn 2.6 trillion

dollars in America alone. Approx. 10% of USA total income. Google how Vitamin C, Vitamin B17, THC, and CBD kill cancer cells, including brain cancer. Search up cancer cures on www.gaia.com Etc.

All cancers can be cured easily in a matter of 2 weeks. This will be our spearhead against the glass-house of cards, since this conspiracy is so blatantly obvious, affects rich and poor, and everyone knew someone who has died of cancer. It's ridiculous how far we are behind schedule.

The pharmaceutical conspiracy will be our spearhead against the glass-house, not because "this is opinion about corrupt government Illuminati conspiracy theory", but because we're talking easily confirmed scientific facts that millions of doctors are hushed to keep secret, waiting for the public to wake up. The cancer conspiracy is in a different league than all other conspiracies, since we're talking billions of human lives here. It's not "just important" that you speak up about it, it's ABSOLUTELY CRUCIAL to where humanity moves from now.

For if, and when we blow this thing wide open and change from chemotherapy to deficiency medication, the timeline of all the future will change, saving BILLIONS of life. (At least a billion.)

As I said, this conspiracy is more important than your life, and is by far the ugliest conspiracy in my opinion, worse than Al nano-fiber Morgellons chemtrails, HAARP and artificial intelligence. Because not giving a dying man a pill instead of nuking his body with radiation is such a direct evil on the personal plane, especially when the doctor knows it, that it's like some sick death-game-horror-movie or like one of Satan's fairy tales. I could not imagine anything worse.

I have a hard time grasping chemotherapy as reality and it makes me furious that vitamin B-17 from apricot kernels, intravenous vitamin C (in much higher doses than what your FDA tells you) , and many other methods can be implemented to cure EVERY cancer in a matter of 2 weeks. Permanently without the cancer ever returning or spreading.

How can you even call yourselves human if you didn't fight for your dear ones who died of cancer???

The worst case scenario is that the Illuminati death-cult of the monetary pharmaceutical big-boys get away with it, censor the internet, and leaves mankind without a cure for cancer for the next 500.000 years. As I said, it is not just important, but CRUCIAL, more important than your life, that you fight against chemotherapy. That was long... Anyways...!!! Back to topic.

The Luminari and Illuminati brotherhoods of the snake.

The Illuminati is the solar brotherhood of the snake, the Sumerian God Enki, or the Egyptian God Atum Re. The Illuminati symbolize the lion king, masculinity, light, law, civilization and spiritual power, mind over matter, spirit over matter etc... The Luminari is their sister-brotherhood, is also part of the brotherhood of the snake, but symbolizes matriarchy, the night, matter over spirit (materialism) the moon, and all opposite characteristics.

The snake symbolizes the circle, light-waves, secrets, cunning, patience, and the wisdom bringers. The ancient Gods and Pharaohs (see Krishna) were depicted as "shining ones" (as in the book of Enoch) with light-beams coming out of them, which in turn, over many centuries turned into serpents coming out of them instead. But the serpent more importantly symbolizes rebirth, which is very remarkable in the animal kingdom. The serpent does not mean that the Illuminati and Luminari are part of this scandalous David Icke theory of reptilians. He is a masonic agent. Etheric magick can transform your body into birds, beasts, but yes, also serpents, which some people might have taken too far, of which I cannot comment. The serpent is traditionally seen as a sacred symbol, especially because of it's rebirth. This might sound strange, but this is what we find in every ancient religion, also in shamanic traditions.

The Illuminati has been Sumerian, Egyptian, Canaanite, and lately Roman and Jewish as today... Yet they have betrayed their roots, betrayed God, and turn to Set/Satanism which is the BLACK brotherhood, not the SOLAR brotherhood.

That's why I'm here to clear the mess. If you want to destroy your enemy; you must hijack, and change their religion/beliefs/nations. That's what the Black Brotherhood did to both the Illuminati, AND the Lucifer figure.

We reverse that, and take back our rights, or more correctly; my bloodline family right...

Most people have heard about the Illuminati but not of the Luminari.

They are the two great forces that battle for control, the Illuminati is the Solar brotherhood, the brotherhood of light whilst the Luminari is the Luna brotherhood, closely related to the Saturnian brotherhood of darkness.

During the golden ages the solar brotherhood bring enlightenment to the masses whilst during the dark ages the Luminari bring all the opposites characteristics.

Contrary to what the masses believe it is not the solar Illuminati brotherhood that control the world but the Luna dark brotherhood of the Luminari.

The Solar brotherhood use the colour red and the metal gold in their symbolism whilst the Luna brotherhood use the colour blue and the metal silver in their symbolism as you for instance see in the flag of the European Union, the UN-flag, and the flag of Israel.

For instance, the Vatican and Knights Templar use gold, and red as colours. The Vatican square is an eight-pointed cross (of Shamash the Babylonian Sun-God) with an Egyptian obelisk to the sun-God Ra in the middle. Another obelisk stands in the City of London, and yet another outside the White House, constituting the trinity: Religion (whore) , Money (dragon) and Military Power (beast) from St.John`s Revelations.

Both me, and Mr. Leo Zagami agree that the current Illuminati are NOT so enlightened at ALL, but are rather HARD-CORE materialist. It`s a monetary pyramid, not a spiritual one at all... And Satan has plagiarized both the term Illuminati, and taken the name, and throne of his adversary Lucifer. The Aryan people have lost both their cult, and their patron saint from aaages past.

Illuminati has been infiltrated by the Luminari and black brotherhood. Satan always hides in the light, plagiarizing it to destroy it`s existence through monopolizing it, and turning light into darkness.

That is why I call them the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati, as they are not the real Illuminati, that is, the Solar brotherhood. They are guilty in equalling Jesus with Satan, equalling Illuminati with the Black Saturnian Brotherhood, and guilty of equalling Jesus with Lucifer, and Lucifer with Satan, whileas Lucifer was traditionally the arch-enemy of Satan, and remains so today...

Essentially the solar brotherhood are the Aryans, the Nordic people of ancient Atlantis, Sumer, Egypt, Greece, Rome, etc, and follow the ancient Indo-European sacred traditions.

The Luna brotherhood are the kabbalists which in fact is the teachings of the Solar brotherhood perverted and reversed. It is the blue lodges, and the red lodges of Freemasonry respectively. At the moment, the Luminari have their headquarters in Israel and the world in their grasp, but it will not last, the solar brotherhood the brotherhood of light will displace them.

The goal of the Luminari is to destroy the Aryan peoples which is why these people head the political movement to flood predominantly European countries with immigrants.

It is a bloodline war, the descendants of the Elohim (Nordics) vs the descendants of the Adamus (the test-tube created slaves) It is the force of darkness against the force of holy light.

There are three sides of the Force. 1. The Holy Spirit, 2 The Bright Side of the Force, and 3 the Dark Side of the Force.

The Light is infinitely more powerful than the dark side. It constitutes all biological life, everything you see. The Source Field. The Dark Side is simply deleted files.

Since these cannot be recycled, these files end up in the deleted folder section of this Source-Field-Matrix: Hell. The will of the Force is strong and fighting with us. All Heaven, Heavenlies and Earth, all life that exists is on our side.

The historical Illuminati: Yes! They existed and still do!

But what of the historical Illuminati? Jewish Adam Weishaupt had a life-long passion for occultism (which means hidden), and became of interest to the Vatican's Jesuits, Jews, and royal court of Switzerland. He was inspired to establish the Illuminati in 3rd of May in Bavaria 1776.

Their goals were antichristian, anti-monarchy, anti-state, Satanic and evil. Abolish all religion aside from their version of science, Luciferianism, or what they called "enlightenment." Which is in reality just quackademics. *To be able to join the Illuminati, you had to kill a person*, so their Satanic roots go back to the very beginning.

They gained 560-2500+ members of major influence in approximately 12 short years after which they were outlawed, and thus officially disbanded, but they had already infiltrated several European freemasonic lodges.

They were criminalized because of their antichristian ideology, and ambitions to overthrow monarchy, and established order. Did this defeat change the facets of the Illuminati, and do they remain unchanged to this day?

Between 1797 and 1798, Augustin Barruel's *Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism* and John Robison's *Proofs of a Conspiracy* publicised the theory that the (Satanic) Illuminati had survived and represented an ongoing international conspiracy. This included the claim that it was behind the French Revolution. Both books proved to be very popular, spurring reprints and paraphrases by others.

Illuminati is latin, and means "the enlightened ones." Whileas conspiracy-theorists claim the Illuminati existence predated the Bavarian Illuminati through bloodline Luciferianism primarily from the Davidic bloodline (Priory of Zion), royal Phoenician-Roman descent, and descent from Vlad the Impaler, and that the main precursor of the Illuminati were the Egyptian priesthood of Amon Ra (Lucifer's red brotherhood), there is little proof.

Make laws against all Illuminati associations!

The agents of Hell, who rule us as a soul-farm. All have been bribed with money, power and sex! They philosophy is inverted truth, evil is good, and they hide in plain sight, in the light, digging tunnels under the Vatican, always hiding where nobody could believe there were evil. The prettier the mask, the easier to get away.

They plagiarize and monopolize all the good things God has created to either invert it, corrupt it, or make people hate it, like: Judaism, Catholicism, the Vatican, money, technology, school and education, music, porn and culture.

Illuminati insider, and bestselling conspiracy-theory author Leo Zagami told me the so-called Illuminati of today, represented by the monetary New World Order, the Vatican 2 sect (google Peter Diamond) , and Thelema are as far from the golden brotherhood as possible, are based upon a materialistic Jewish worldview, and are not so enlightened at all! My friend Leo therefore started his own CHRISTIAN Illuminati, Ordo Illuminati Universalis, that is true to the pre-Weishaupt Roman Illuminati of the sun-cult...

I position myself VERY critical to Weishaupt's banned Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati. Why have they been allowed to exist? Why is there such tolerance towards them? Why doesn't the state enforce laws against them? They were after all: Banned 230 years ago! Did mankind forget their enemy?

Their trademarks, logos, and secret transmissions are everywhere, indoctrinating us from the shadows. We will discover that history shows there really was a Weishaupt's Illuminati, with 25 terrible, anti-human, Satanic goals, and that they operate in the shadows today.

Can this be tolerated? Was not Weishaupt's Illuminati banned for a reason?

Today: The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati represent the global powerstructure called the New World Order (NWO). It is a monopoly on media, science, education, arts, culture, military, government – all owned by the Rothschild banking empire. Follow the moneytrail. The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati has taken over the world, with the goal of controlling, and owning all there is, including your mind. They are everywhere including in every business, organization and Church!

The New World Order is a present, and future term for their One World financial, economic, political, judicial, and religious system. They achieve this through wars, megacorporations, and unions like NATO, and the EU. Which is only the beginning. These favor materialism, corporationalism, socialism and communism. It is pure Satanism, which is why I always call them the "Satanic Illuminati."

Their goal is to create a communistic, Satanic world empire where the mega-corporations are owned by the state. Where the general population is a slave-class, and the elite are shapeshifters ruling openly and Satanic.

When I was young, and first saw politics, I thought it had to be either corruption or idiocy. They HAD to be evil, but I was too naïve, and pure-hearted to involve myself with it. It crushed my spirit. But when I later found out about the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati: I completely lost my hope in humanity.

I have been targeted by them all my life. I did research, but only from Christian sources. NEVER jump into darkness to discover it's truth. Expose darkness with the lense of Christ. Expose darkness with light. For that is what the Illuminati is: The Darkness of evil that will vanquish all life. It calls itself falsely by the name Illuminati from latin lux which means light. And people fall for it. Impostors!

If you ever research it: Read the books by Leo Zagami, or Bill Schnoebelen so you get an honest, Christian perspective. Let me first state a fact. There is no "aura of mystery" hanging over the false name of (Weishaupt's) "Illuminati. " There is no golden halo, or secret, appealing power in the name Illuminati.

The fact that they have resurfaced and popularized themselves is due to the lack of morale in the population. (Weishaupt's) Illuminati was BANNED, not to be tolerated, and if so, should be even MORE hated today, considering the scope of

their crimes. But this is not what we see. They seem to have an appeal on both the young, and old generation.

The Rothschild banking conspiracy.

We can of course start addressing every level in the Illuminati pyramid powerstructure. It goes unsaid that it is Satanic, with the eye of Satan on top. Most conspiracy theorists understand the reality of the Illuminati as a spiritual organization veiled in mystery, but it is in reality the opposite. While the pre-Weishaupt Illuminati was about ancient knowledge of alchemy, astrology, and the etheric science of our universe, the current, historical, Weishaupt's Illuminati is solely monetary, and built upon materialistic Jewish Talmudian doctrines of the Sabbatean Frankist Jews, not REAL Jews, the Rothchilds who was in contact with Jacob Frank and financed, and started the historical Illuminati and all wars to come. Jews have a tendency to monopolize and plagiarize everything through their perverted Talmudic belief. They basically hijacked the old order and placed us in a new order false reality, at a materialistic school.

The historical Illuminati coincidentally started alongside Jewish banking, and the Rothschild banks. It was Mayer Amschel Bauer Rothschild.

He financed the historical Illuminati, and the Illuminati has spread along international banking's conquest of first Germany, France, Britain, and then the rest of the world, until today when the only two remaining countries without a Rothschild owned central bank are North Korea and Cuba. This is the antichrist family with the antichrist system: One world monetary system, no borders. First comes cultural Marxism, then comes REAL Marxism inc monetary Marxism. Prepare to be turned into banknote cyborgs, chipped batteries under an "iron sky!"

"Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who makes it's laws" – Mayer Amschel Bauer Rothschild.

It is a fact that the privately owned Federal Reserve bank of America prints money out of thin air to the government, loaning in interest, so American citizens must pay taxes to the government, which in turn goes to the Federal Reserve because the gold standard is completely gone by 1933, killing those who opposed by sinking the Titanic, thus setting America in trillions of debt, a debt that hypothetically could just grow bigger and bigger forever, depending on eternal economic growth. But the fact is that America is bankrupt and is owned by the privately owned Federal Reserve. What reserve? The gold standard is

long gone! There is a good book on this called "The Creature from Jekyll Island", because it was at Jekyll Island the gold standard disappeared in 1933.

How do we defeat the Illuminati?

Illuminati conspiracy theorists often divide the Illuminati into three subcategories: The monetary elite, the cultural elite, and the technological elite/technocracy. To defeat the Illuminati completely means to expose how the economical system benefits a very few handful of people who, with control of the world's money-supply, being able to print money out of thin air, controls the world. Defeating the Illuminati means defeating the monetary conspiracy of the Rothschild dynasty, and we must reach mass awareness, and stop paying taxes, creating our own trojan horse civilizations of communitarism, anarchy and survivalism. But it will be much easier exposing the Illuminati elephants like chemtrails, geo-engineering, and the conspiracy to introduce people to the materialistic monetary conspiracy which is the column the New World Order rests upon. Gaining mass awareness about the monetary conspiracy in one community with our own media, our own private schools with reform to all schools of science, our own food supply, and our own power-supply is humanity's top priority. There are only two movements doing this that I can think off: Michael Tellinger's Ubuntu movement and Sasha Stone's humanitad and New Earth Nation movement, both whom are loving and sincere people with great lectures on YouTube.

All conspiracy realists should come together in such a community, since we have the numbers, and are ordered to unite the Church with the lamb against the monetary Marxism 666. Gather the ambers, and one flame will melt the ice, and illuminate the whole word, since all would agree that our system is better, through widespread internet media effort of new technologies from within our Ubuntu village system/ monastic village.

If, or when they seize full control of the internet is when we have lost. The rebellious Anonymous movement knows this. Remember: We have the numbers, but only 5-10 years to work on before they crack down on free speech, maybe more. These are people with names and addresses. All we need is unity conscience, knowledge and books, a people's court, and our own independent system as described in this book and pitchforks. When the police realize they've seriously tried to protect politicians who seriously don't give a damn about them is when the Pyramid collapses and "we the people", an inter-religious inter-racial movement, retake our freedom. This is about way more than ethnics and ethics. It's about depopulation despotism and the 666 mark of the beast monetary system.

We must gather all forces, and focus on achieving this in one nation with western morale, and freedom of speech, preferably in the west. One prosperous nation that throws out the monetary cabal will enlighten all nations through the internet and all would see the banking fraud for what it is.

But if the west loses freedom of speech due internal conflicts, thus becoming a cold polize-state society where non-conformity is punished by law, the rest of the world will fall. We are perhaps 10-20 years away from this inevitable monetary New World Order where they plan on chipping you. The propaganda network of the Rothschild owned mainstream news is already on par with censorship in China...

The Norwegian Illuminati

There are many who claim to the REAL Illuminati. The Illuminati I have encountered are Jehovah's Witnesses. They claim to be Jewish and are a secret masonic sex-cult. Other Illuminati branches in Kristiansand go back to the sailing-era with through brothers which there were many of, starting about 200 years ago. The Illuminati in Kristiansand often see themselves as a "pirate town", and worship Captain Sabertooth whom is the front-figure of the theme-park/zoo "Kristiansand Dyrepark." His Norwegian name is Kaptein Sabeltan, or "Captain Satan Bel (Baal)".

All sectors of society in Kristiansand are Illuminati assets including hospital, and police which I have greatly suffered from under the Mk-Ultra experiments. But how can a foreign conspiracy of destabilization, crime, and mutual suffering be successful? It's destroying the west right? Exactly. But they use the oldest tools to keep their assets, namely sex-bribery (paedophilia) and violence (secret human trafficking). I was invited by the JW Illuminati, and also the freemasons myself, as early as 2009, when they found myself worthy, but I shunned away, as I have since I first attended Church: Flooded by Illuminati. They then started the Mk-Ultra experimentation.

In Kristiansand, the police, and biker-gangs rule with terror and threat against anyone who dares expose the Illuminati. Both of whom are dictated by the Masonic Order. All this information comes from solid Illuminati sources, and I personally know 12th (corresponds to 33rd degree) degree masons high up in Kristiansand police. They sell lies about transhumanism, self-transformation, god-hood, and magick to recruit 100% of the populace, and defame Christianity. They sell perversion, sex, paedophilia, etc to recruit 100% of the Norwegian populace.

This I have confirmed from Malin, and Stina Svendsen. Two real Illuminati girls in a branch of my own family, who revealed everything to me in 2012-2013. *But how can people be so corrupt to support an organization that destabilizes Norwegian interests?* Because they are too corrupt, and afraid to stand against the terror police-state corporation Norway, owned by the King's masonic army. Owned in turn by the intelligence-agencies which in turn are ruled by the Ordo Templi Orientis.

So, you might say the OTO rules Norway. It's all a moronic idiocracy and *displays the weakness of the human nature. Their frailty for flesh, blood, gore, sex, violence, rape, power etc.*

Kristiansand is one-big-hatecult against Christianity, and me, Thomas Eidsaa. Who was the kind, polite, meek, heroic Christian all his life, albeit an unfortunate victim of a sinister plot of madmen? If you bully someone, they either become strong, or they completely lose their ego. I was targeted since I was in the cryb. Satan has been playing with me. Tossing me like a doll. I won't say that Kristiansand's populace ain't victims too. They have to face their crimes and see evil in the mirror each day.

The modern Illuminati's origins.

Secret societies originating in the middle-eastern mystery schools where science, and religion was united in the elitist priest class have survived in the Swedish, Scottish, and York Rites of freemasonry: According to themselves. Although conspiracy-theorists claim the 3 gears of French masonry were added to by the 18th century Illuminati, it is however certain that the influence of the *renaissance*, newly-discovered ancient texts (like the book of Enoch) , the disbanded Knights Templar, and *Rosicrucianism* played a pivotal role in the formation of the higher *royal* gears, inspired by the noble courts of Europe where ancient symbolism takes a great part.

Sweden has an "Illuminati" of their own, most notably the Seraphim Order (Serephim/fiery serpent – an order of angels (ET's in the Bible)) which mostly compromise heads-of-states and monarchs. I learnt of their existence by discreet invitation. They are the lion-head of Judah and correspond with the *royal arch* of most notably England.

Whereas it is impossible to trace them with proof, the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati I have met do however claim descent from the hanseatic league, and the pre-Christian religion of druidism.

The Illuminati proclaim a philosophy of transhumanism/superhumanism (becoming more than man), and apotheosis (man becoming God). This is coupled with a Nietzscheistic philosophy that man is God, superior to other humans through their knowledge, and belief in survival-of-the-fittest, although they secretly do not support Darwin's theory of evolution. Atheism is just a guise.

Other darker philosophies of the Black Brotherhood of the Illuminati, which I have heard from their own mouths is primarily: *Evil is good, order through chaos, and divide-and-conquer.*

Their modern *religious* beliefs vary depending on what cult you ask. There are hundreds of secret societies often polarizing each other in opinion, who claim they are THE Illuminati, and see themselves as brothers anyhow. Why? For they believe in yin-yang, or what they call "the sacred balance."

The dark brotherhood that I met do however not agree to this, and claim they (Satanism) is the only real Illuminati. They thus exist as the moon-night-Saturn-death cult of the El Luminari, vs the sun-Jupiter creator cult of the REAL Illuminati, often called "the builders of matter, and "the brotherhood of light"

The latter is Judeo-Christian, middle eastern, Egyptian, and druidic in origin, and claim they are the protectors, and heirs to the Giza-pyramid's spiritual hierarchy and mysteries. God on Earth as to speak.

They claim the red, and black Illuminati's existence goes back at least 90.000 years, which is absolute rubbish from a historical basis. *Common for all Illuminati cults* are however their belief that we are the sons of the fallen angels, that Lucifer was the lightbringer, and that "knowledge is power."

Author, and Illuminati expert Leo Lyon Zagami writes extensively on how the Ordo Templi Orientis have tried to monopolize control over the Illuminati, and also claim they are the real Illuminati. Their influence in deep state affairs like intelligence-agencies, and even popularity among the public is quite frightening, knowing the illegal, murderous doctrines of their diseased prophet Aleister Crowley.

The roman-Christian sun-cult of what I personally claim to be the real Illuminati is statistically dying out, and it seems the western elite has capitulated to the dominating black brotherhood of the Jewish Rothschild who was in Weishaupt's Illuminati since the beginning.

The Rothschilds are according to themselves the main bloodline of Lucifer the lightbringer, as I have actually corresponded to some of their family members through the internet. They believe Rothshchild is the dragon, the others are the

wolves (beasts), and that the Abrahamic religions is the whore working in an unholy triad.

Other claimed factions of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati include modern-think-tanks (especially surrounding newly diseased David Rockefeller), the Knights of Malta (St. John's hospitalers), the Jesuits, and the mysterious druidic orders. I have talked to Tom, an English druid in Bath, and also to English ex-Illuminati witches in Norway who *claim descentance from Egyptian royalty who immigrated to England approx. 3000 years ago*.

They too claim they (the English nobility) are the real Illuminati, functioning as lineage royalty higher up the pyramid of the *Black Brotherhood*, but I won't exemplify that subject of druidism.

The Illuminati are religious practitioners of re-enactments, and what they call magick. Depending on location, cults vary from worship of Nordic gods, Hindu Gods, Greek Gods, Egyptian Gods, Canaanite Gods and Babylonian/Sumerian Gods in rising order.

The Satanic trinity is however common for all the Illuminati, and stem from the egyptian Isis (Ashtaroth), Horus (Beelzebub and Lucifer) and Set (Satan, Ahriman and Leviathan), corresponding to Canaanite names. Other common deities are Lucifer Shiva, Allah/EI, and the demon prince Azazel and Asmodeus.

While the red brotherhood worship Lucifer as sun-air Gods: Amon Ra, Shamash, Azazel, Beelzebub, Horus, Mithras, Enlil, Apollyon, Sol, Lucifer, Odin, Thor, Balder, etc, the black brotherhood worship Lucifer as death-earth-Gods like: Samael, Set, Enki, Geb etc.

Their philosophies vary from the circle of life vs the circle of hatred, lucifer ascending, or Lucifer descending. Let's not emphasize on that.

For druidism: Check out Jordan Maxwell but take his sayings with a pinch of salt. There are however substantial similarities between the druidic Osiris archetype "Hu" with ancient Egypt, as well as similarities between ancient moon-sabbath astrology Judaism, and the secret druidic religion of astrology-sacrifice, sacred days etc.

This Nordic Israelism is called "the serpent trail" by authors like Yair Davidyi, and present linguistic, and *substantial* historical evidence that primarily the northern tribes of Dan (the serpent tribe), or more commonly the "10 tribes of Ephraim" emigrated northwards throughout Europe into England and Scandinavia, bringing their (Jewish-Egyptian) druidic religion with them, leaving behind certain linguistic, and religious clues like for instance the name Dan-

mark. The people of the tribe of Dan. These refer to themselves as Danites, and are represented in European nobility and among masons, and among Jews, and masons in America particularly. The current rulers of Earth are this "Jewish Tribe of Dan", according to themselves. The serpent tribe whose colors have been red and white since Israel: The colors of Denmark and USA: The land of the thirteenth tribe. This philosophy rooted in Denmark's elite approx. as early as around 1622, coincidentally when my great German-noble family of mercenary warriors (The notorious Fleischers) settled among Denmark, and primarily Norway: Holding many of the highest national positions for over 300 years straight, and also being perhaps the most prominent masonic family in Norwegian history, obviously aside from the house of Saxe-Coburg: The Royals of England, the Netherlands, Denmark, and also Norway.

The most notable conspiracy theorist on the English Illuminati is the self-proclaimed messiah, author, and former journalist David Icke who claims the reptilians (seraphim) still rule this planet as the sons of Enki, descendants of Dracula (meaning Dragon), and heirs of King David and more in his books.

Queen Elizabeth recently proclaimed descentance from Muhammad as well. We can see where this black-brotherhood trail ends, and it is time for the sun-children, anarchists, and heirs of Weishaupts dream to *defend their sacred balance which is threatened*.

The TRUE Christian Illuminati dream of peace, anarchy, and worldwide brotherhood of enlightenment is dead, and rests with me. The pyramid structure of God is also dead, covertly overtaken until Christians build Christ's kingdom which the latter part of the book will perfectly discuss.

Remember: It was God's Great Pyramid. The Satanic, pyramidal structure of today is some idiocy of an inverted pyramid, and it's time we Christians take back the seven pinnacles of society the Illuminati operate with: Culture (arts/entertainment), education, business, family, government, religion and media.

Why is the pyramid-structure of secret occult societies inverted? For the one on top laughs at those down below, and so does the ones above him.

Why do they laugh? Because as you advance, receiving the promised enlightenment, you are sold darkness, not light. Once you reach the top, you become a member of the black brotherhood, and discover the true purpose of the pyramid. *Protecting the afterlife of the few at top*.

It all started long ago with Vlad Tepes, and the order of the Dragon. One person sells his soul to the devil, and boy, Satanism is not physically dead anymore. There is this person who will try to eternalize his seat in Hell by creating an

eternal structure either through family (for instance royalty), business, lodges and/or false religion.

The entire pyramidal system misleads you from start and is exists only as a soul-farm for those on top whose souls are sold. *A person who has sold his soul to the devil is a societal cancer, and will try to market Satanism through lodge-degree systems as something true, just, philosophically valid, humane, and enlightening while it's not before you reach the top, and there is no way back you realize you have been lied to all along, and that Satanism is dead had it not been for the few on top whose lives are dedicated to lure other with them to Hell in fear of the terrible afterlife. Satan never reveals his true nature until you're damned. That's when you discover he hates humanity, is evil, and has no purpose for you in Hell. But by then you're already damned, so those on top dedicate themselves to create world chaos and exterminate humanity and Christianity.*

And that's why a revival exodus out of Babylon city-system is a MUST as described in part 3 of this book. In general: We won't stop the Lucifer effect, or the war until we stop the pyramid - the system, through implementing a governing system of our own: Either nationally or locally. Until then: There world will always be in a state of chaos and war. It's good vs evil. Jesus vs the system. A system that will create growth for future chaos, war, famine, poverty, and disease until the end of time: If it ain't stopped. Stopped by a Christian system of governance. The Kingdom of God. Which we must build.

A prediction of the future. Weishaupt's Illuminati's goal.

I have a list of 25 Illuminati principles/goals that Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt set up after the Rothschilds started financing the Illuminati conspiracy. The following 25 goals apply to America and the rest of the world.

It is pretty much a step by step manual on how the Illuminati conspiracy works, explaining all the long term plans they had back at the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati's founding in 1776. So, you see. This has been going on a long time, and we are in its final stages now: As slaves to Satanic shapeshifters from Hell.

1. All men are more easily inclined towards evil than good.
2. Preach Liberalism.
3. Use the idea of freedom to bring about class wars.

4. Any and all means should be used to reach the Illuminati Goals as they are justified.
5. The right to lie in force.
6. The power of our resources must remain invisible until the very moment it has gained the strength that no cunning or force can undermine it.
7. Avocation of mob psychology to control the masses.
8. Use alcohol, drugs, corruption and all forms of vice to systematically corrupt the youth of the nation.
9. Seize property by any means.
10. Use of slogans such as equity, liberty, fraternity delivered into the mouths of the masses in psychological warfare.
11. War should be directed so that the nations on both sides are placed further in debt and peace conferences conducted so that neither combatant obtain territory rights.
12. Members must use their wealth to have candidates chosen and placed in public office who will be obedient to their demands and will be used as pawns in the game by those behind the scenes. Their advisors will have been reared and trained from childhood to rule the affairs of the world.
13. Control the press.
14. Agents will come forward after fermenting traumatic situations and appear to be the Saviors of the masses.
15. Create industrial depression and financial panic, unemployment, hunger, shortage of food and use this to control the masses or mob and then use the mob to wipe out all those who stand in the way.
16. Infiltrate into the secret Freemasons to use them for Illuminati purposes.
17. Expound the value of systematic deception, use high sounding slogans and phrases and advocate lavish promises to the masses even though they cannot be kept.
18. Detail plans for resolutions, discuss the art of street fighting which is necessary to bring the population into speedy subjection.

19. Use agents as advisors behind the scenes after wars and use secret diplomacy to gain control.
20. Establish huge monopolies that lean toward world government control.
21. Use high taxes and unfair competition to bring about economic ruin by control of raw materials. Organize agitation among the workers and subsidize their competitors.
22. Build up armaments with Police forces and Soldiers sufficient to protect our needs.
23. Members and leaders of the one world government would be appointed by the directors.
24. Infiltrate into all classes and levels of society and government for the purpose of fooling, bemusing and corrupting the youthful members of society by teaching them theories and principles that we know to be false.
25. National and International laws should be used to destroy civilization and enslave and control the people.

So, you realize we're talking about a mob of anti-human activists set out for destruction! They are sadistic, apathic, sociopathic, narcissistic Satanists! Pedophiles! Gangsters! And they pervert anything good to serve their cause, for instance Judaism, Christianity, sex, entertainment etc.

We are currently living under a global dictatorship that prevents us from being happy, and conquering disease, cancer, starvation and poverty which all could have been solved through etheric, alternative, TRUE science if the state actually CARED about us.

Every illness, bacterial, fungal, virus, and cancer could have been cured by Reichian, Royal Raymond Reiss, and Tesla technology. Frequencies eliminate all pathogens. And every war was orchestrated to a very great extent. Basic meltdown: Blame every death of the last 80 years on the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati. I'm not kidding. They've had UFO tech for hundreds of years, or at least they told me. (Vatican Illuminati face-to-face.)

With Christianity fading, and the entire world disillusioned by Einstein-physics, the theory of evolution, and the scientific RELIGION of atheism, the Illuminati are leading us into the final stages of recruiting the general public since TRUTH, and MORALE has vanished from society, the establishment of a New World Order as first termed by president George H.W Bush in 1991: The year I was born.

If TRUE SCIENCE was taught at school, none would join the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati's philosophies. But after they perverted history, science, education, and even the Christian religion, creating a world of lies: Recruiting the general public is easy for them. Lies like "there is no point in life", "there is no God", and the new-age lie that "Satan is humanity's creator".

With Christianity failing to protect the future minority of ethnic western natives, these will resort to paganism, åsatru, Odinism, clashing with Islam. This will in turn lead to worldwide atheism, and the few religious practitioners left will be a mixture of new-age, paganism, and eastern religions. It is already at work with the decline of western economy, and America's impending doom. Atheistic China will soon be the world's leading economy and power.

How did they get so far, and how can they control opinion, education, science and politics? It is a conspiracy of money. The bankers own the money supply, and thus control the rich megacorporations. The Rothschild bankers were those who funded the historical Illuminati, so all roads lead to Satanism, and anti-human, alien activists: The Illuminati.

The rich conglomerates FUND the development of the sciences, educations, and politics away from truth, by orders of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati. Through funding, they control opinion, and thus science and facts. This same network also controls ALL global media. The only free economies not owned by a Rothschild private bank are Cuba and North Korea.

The current goal of the New World Order is global censorship of all right-wing, and Christian media, the slow, but certain creation of a communist America and Norway. Destroying all Christianity, Christian culture, freedom of speech, human rights, and the Hellenistic-Christian humanism. Evil is good. Lies are truth. Ignorance is strength. Freedom is slavery. You can find the original Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati's 25 goals on YouTube.

The opposite to communism is ultra-liberalism. Liberalism in the sense that every person has the right over his own economy as in traditional liberalism, and Thomas Jefferson liberalism. Or "libertarian liberalism." There is much confusion about the term "liberal" these days. Traditional liberalism refers to ECONOMIC liberalism whileas modern America liberalism is about behavioral liberty, free stuff from the state, taxing the rich, and making America communistic. Socialism, and communism is when the state owns all the market and/or land. Thus, there is no sense of self, freedom or rights.

Norway is in that sense a very perfect governmental model as our welfare system, and free market is a center-model between left and right, envied by the rest of the world.

The idea of socialism, and communism is that all are somehow "brothers" that share and own everything together. Like "brother Stalin, Leo or Mao. " Communism is nothing but a system of oppression. A hidden lie marketed as freedom, brotherhood and equality. *Communism, and socialism is a good idea, but can only work in community-societies like for instance a monastery, but never in a nation.* Communism, and socialism are misleading ideologies, because it's implementation provides the exact opposite from what it promises. It gives all power to the state, and instead of "freedom, brotherhood and equality" it gives you labor-camps, slavery and oppression.

If we are not careful, the megacorporations of America will end up being state-owned.

100 years in the future: Islam will have overtaken the Christian west. The native, white population is now a slave minority with no freedom of speech. China will be the leading economy in the world. Chinese atheism, western Satanism, and eastern new-age will believe we were created by aliens as slaves, and Satanic atheism will then vanquish Islam.

Christianity ruined by Islam, and Islam ruined by atheism. All proof of God, miracles etc, will be censored. Christian, and right-wing activists will have no means to organize themselves because the internet is controlled by Satanists.

The Vatican was blown to bits, and all European Cathedrals were made into Mosques. Christianity has perhaps 50 years before it is beyond any help – but will probably not disappear before after 1000 years. As of today, the Rothschild Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati control the world's money supply, and thus control world power, wars, and can bribe anyone to their globalist scheme of power. The middle-class is disappearing from America. The Georgia Guidestones sets the limit for world population: 500.000.000 Engineered disasters, viruses, cancer, and wars will diminish world population.

New-Age authors like Zechariah Sitchin proposes it was Enki, the Sumerian Annunaki who created mankind. (An alien.)

Lucifer wants to rule us from space, when the Earth is in fact flat. Many would say Christianity is already dead, but I still say we have a chance.

Yet as of today, absolutely all sectors of influence are entwined in the Satanic NWO conspiracy. Monarchies, politics, economy, banks, military, media, the educational system, agriculture, etc. As of today, the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati has killed all freedom, all truth, all science, all true history, the natural weather, the white race, Christianity, and even our own thoughts. They've killed the human genome, true medicine, herbal medicine, cancer-cures, the health-sector, free-energy, and freedom of information. They've killed the bees, they've killed the rainforests, and they've killed the humans. They've killed all western nationalism, all western culture, all western civilization, and all western religion. Soon we will probably lose our very language.

Jewish-owned megacorporations has monopolized all industry, and power in the world. They are a Satanic cabal. The world will become more, and more communistic, global and one.

When all are an ethnic mix, are of one global culture, and none believe in God anymore, aliens will come from "outer space", and the world will be united. They will set up a Satanic, alien, shapeshifting dictatorship in America, and America's megacorporations will be communist state owned. America will rule the future NWO as a communist state. *The elite's plan for America is to make it a Satanic, mega-corporation communist dictatorship.*

By then, the world's population will have dramatically dropped.

Their *ultimate* goal is to control the mind of everyone on the planet through "mark of the beast technology". This will artificially shut humans off from spirituality, Heaven, and the Holy Ghost. Their ultimate goal is to keep Earth as a soul-farm because Hell needs blood. That is the only, and single reason why millions of Satanists have been working in unity for 400 years to achieve the abovementioned goals. Talk about being human.

We have perhaps 50 years to act as Christians. We must get a secure footing in the world by then. Our own fascist-Christian country. We must disclose truth about history, science, and the source field before time runs out. The internet is already being censored. As of 21.10.2018: All right-wing media outlets are censored by the Jewish-owned Facebook, Google and YouTube. Christians are being massacred, and persecuted from Africa to China, and the Middle-East. Not once has there been a single report in any major western media. While Christianity is massacred worldwide.

And the Catholic Church is aimed at destroying itself. So are Norway.

It is beyond any doubt that Christianity, Christian humanism, Christian culture, Christian morale, and the white race is warred against by a Satanic, Jewish corporate cabal. The alternative to all this would have been:

Eternal life. Mechanized work, and thus lots of free-time. A rise in intelligence. Global enlightenment. Water-fueled cars. Free fusion energy. Flying saucers for everyone. Safety. Freedom. And the endless cultivation, and exploration of God's garden Earth. Simply: An eternal circus ride. The source-field-theory and sacred geometry are all proofs of a FANTASTIC creator! There is NOTHING wrong with this world. Yet they have led them to believe God is bad, and that evil is good.

The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati killed everything. (Yes, all the world is ruined.)

The ecology is dying. The seas are dying. The coral reefs, and rainforests are dying. The food industry is dead. The farming industry is dead. All medicine is dead. They have monopolized everything. Psychology is dead. Science is dead. A false religion. Enlightenment is dead. Knowledge is dead. The educational system is dead. The school is dead. Art is dead. Music is dead. All follow the scientific religion of Satanism: Atheism. Gold is dead. Money is dead: Monopolized. Politics is dead. Trust is dead. Love is dead. Morale is dead. Christianity is dead. The national-churches are dead. The west is dead. All native cultures are dead. All patriotism is dead. What is a nation without a nationality? What is a country without countrymen? What is an ethnic tongue without an ethnicity? What is a country without borders? Individualism is dead. Privacy is dead. Freedom is dead. All is dead. Humanity is dead. The future is dead. You are an ID in a soul-tax farm corporation state in the global empire of Satan. There is no uniqueness. All is Babylon. Globalism has won. And soon they will chip you with the mark-of-the-beast. The last thing to die will be your spirit, as they will use scalar-weapons to cut you off from Heaven, and mind-control every person of the planet. Humanity is dead. Replaced by artificial intelligence. The mark of the beast.

The question is: Do you want freedom, to be a warrior, to preach truth, to be a light, give your children a better future, and achieve the goals as a hero of truth and freedom? Or do you want to be a slave of superiors who doesn't care about you. Do you want to expose technology like fusion-reactors, free energy-devices, water-fueled hydrogen cars, levitation technology, and build a future where everyone is happy?

Or do you want to kill all nationality, culture, intelligence, advancement, and bind humanity with the goal of reducing your own blood to a population of 500.000.000? Do you side with humanity, or do you side with war-brokers? Do you want peace, love, and enlightenment, or do you want war and death? Let's see it as it is. The Illuminati is the darkness, not the light. It is a foreign, ancient death-cult that I would even call ALIEN to human nature. Do you want to fall for power, and sex when you could have cured cancer? When you could have saved your people and humanity? In fact: Illuminati members are degenerate victims themselves, to be thrown away by the source-field, and discarded in the deleted folder of the Matrix: Hell. You want to serve that?

The philosophical failure of the Illuminati religion and the problem of evil solved.

A mason once said to me: God and the devil are two sides of the same coin.

That's when I realized the innocence of man, as we never chose birth between the choices of two evil counterparts that have chosen. Twisted that is.

But humanistic belief in man's inherent goodness of being is especially true if left to evolve without the opposing view of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati: *"Humans are only inclined to evil and must be controlled! We are the children of Satan! There is no good! There is no evil! The wholeness is good, because one could not exist without the other and "God also fathered evil"*, said the Illuminate, before God sent him to Hell and asked:

That's not true, you're not intelligent enough and don't know. The Elohim (plural) made the universe, fell on their own volition, just like yourself, you idiot, and if the wholeness is good: WHY IS IT BURNING IN HELL? This is a philosophical absolute. Why does your pain exist? Because you fell, right? Just like your father the devil. Every creation must have rules. What purpose serves your hellfire pain in the "wholeness is good theory"? Nothing, right? Makes my point.

We know from NDE's and Christian testimony, healings etc, that God is only good. Darkness is the nothing outside of the space/circle God created and called "reality", evil is that which God never created, thus God's universe rids itself of files, ending up in the deleted folder section of the matrix reality, naturally creating an underworld. That's a philosophical absolute.

There still are religious philosophers who believe in the biblical Kingdom of God where death is no more, and life-extension technologies make up an eternal population of no more than a few million, as the noble Bible, Jesus, and God intends it. It is the solution to intelligent life now that we are under the Holy Ghost mercy covenant.

We should have remained as apes in the jungle... But Enki/Lucifer probably made us by mixing their own DNA with that of Homo Erectus as popularized in the New-Age genre.

Lucifer, and Hell is evil, although most masons never realize the fallen angel of Light is just a powerful demon. Mankind is a new creation through Jesus the second Adam as we discovered in my book on Jesus, but must act on it, and take back their realm from these prison-planet reptilians to become the dominant species.

If so: God's plan with creation is now complete, and our mission of today is ascension now possible through spreading the gospel. We finally have a meaning of life, as ascension is possible, and all are accepted by God. Our purpose is to evangelize. Aside from this: There is no other purpose. Before Christ however: There was no meaning of life if you were a heathen unable to be saved. And yet: How do you solve the philosophical problem of evil? How can this world still be the most perfect of all possible worlds? It is. Why? Because we could never be robots! God never created evil which we will call darkness. Is there a darkness particle? Darkness doesn't exist on its own, is only a bi-product creation of light, and only exists for God to judge it. Light/Good/God can exist on its own, like Jesus lived a polarized life of only good, opening the door to us all through his example. Light can exist without darkness, but darkness cannot exist without light. This is a philosophical absolute. Darkness/evil exists for God to judge it. If not: God would not be either good, holy or judge. But why did God allow man to exist at a time when they could only reach perdition? First of all: It was the Elohim who created the world, not God, as seen in my book on the mysteries of Jesus. Secondly: The Bible states that God tried to erase mankind. Thirdly: God reached for Israel and led them. He had a plan that ended with Jesus, and his everlasting kingdom. Fourthly: God came to Earth to be judged HIMSELF in OUR stead, making Jesus/God fully good and fully righteous. For God would not be perfect judge if he didn't show himself that good can exist without evil (through Jesus) , nor would he be perfectly good if he didn't also judge himself. The way I see it: God is like a carpenter who made the universe. Although he made it, he also made laws that bind it all together. His own laws. Including free will for both you, and the devil – to which he will not intervene. God cannot violate his own laws, and no he cannot make a rock so heavy he cannot

lift it: This is an invalid argument, because there are eternal philosophically absolute principles, rules to the house. Although God made the house, he cannot do whatever he wants, and he cannot go against the most fundamental principle that makes this the only plausible world: free will. Remember: The devil has a RIGHT to rebel, given by God, as the devil is a free-willed being. God being just, has to give the devil the appointed time.

But why does not God kill all evil by the snap of his fingers? God follows not spiritual laws, but physical laws. Once you understand ether physics you will see that magick is not magical anymore, once it is reduced to science. We are free willed, and that is the beauty, and the problem of God's creation. God has chosen to make a universe of life separated from himself by many dimensions. Life is free will. Not having free will would be making robots, and what purpose is there in the universe then? No purpose at all. Because it would be a universe without life. Technically: Such a universe could never hypothetically exist, because there would be no evil. Not even HEAVEN would exist. This is the reason the devil hates God. Because he is a created being.

God is awaiting the race of the angelic man of the Aquarian age. For we are the creation of the Elohim: The angels redeemed through Christ. We await the kingdom of God. Where all are enlightened brothers of civilization with mass awareness on Hell, and the nature of our reality. We will kick out our shapeshifting rulers and become the dominant species of our realm. Life finally has purpose through ascension through Jesus Christ.

Love is eternal, and traverse's religion, ethnicity, time and borders. Love freely, willed, and without hesitation. You must wear your love on your sleeve. I want to help you not to become like me! Be true! Be light! For verily I tell you, those who sin against their heart live in denial. The road to pain, and all festering desires. The path to the dark side. The devil creeps inside, and feeds from dead orgone of a guilty conscience that didn't do what it wanted. Is there sin at all? Yes. The law will never be undone. But there is a greater truth. Laws are necessary as a general rule. But in truth it's all about conscience and relationship to Heaven through Jesus.

Ascension of your soul and win against the reptile archons who doesn't harbor love. Or you can descend and becoming theirs. They feed on all negative emotions. Who can heal the crack in the heart when the devil is inside? It is like ice. The crack will widen, and you lose a part of yourself for all eternity. NEVER sin to your heart. Live true to yourself o child! Don't be so hard against your own heart, and always speak your mind. That is the way to escape suffering. It's all about being true, and breaking the Lucifer effect.

Chapter 2: Criticizing gullible Christian apathy to reality.

Your Christ was crucified. You`re afraid to even preach.

You have become gullible, afraid and apathic from your riches, but you are slowly boiling like a frig. After reading my prequels; "Jesus ritual on the cross explained", and "Source, Love and Light – A new Gospel by Jesus Christ", you must have realized, the hidden power-elite keep their knowledge to themselves to prevent awakening. They have ulterior motives, and you might even ask if they are not *straight out anarchists themselves*. After all: The original Illuminati were anarchists. The royals who rule us are well aware they themselves are criminals which we will get to soon.

Many Christians have prophesied the coming of the age of anarchy/lawlessness, and have long stressed the importance of "praying for their nation. " They say the man of lawlessness is the antichrist, and are ignorant to corruption in governance.

They have prayed for 100 years, and it`s only become 100 times worse. We scientifically conclude: Prayer doesn`t work. At least: It`s not a miracle-cure, or sole solution.

"I as a Christian must *take part* in earthly life!?!!?"

Yes. There are many arenas. Culture. Politics. Media. In general, things outside the box. And always move boundaries as for instance I did with love and light. Other examples would be starting new worship or achieving any of the 8 goals.

Prayer is facilitating your inner personal-life, and relationship to the divine. A form of therapy. It might create conscience ripples through the source field, but praying for government, and society doesn`t work without deeds.

The only thing prayer does is give you a *personal excuse for being ignorant*, liberating your consciousness because you confirmed your being to Christ through prayer. All you really confirmed was that you are a spineless, apathic

coward believing "all is won through Christ who has the world in his hands and will fix everything. The final battle is won. "

Truly I tell you: I have seen no Christian radical in town.

As you leave the church, you feel alleviated through confirming your faith in ignorance, the Christ 666. Chi xi stigma, which we covered in my "Revelation conspiracies. " You tell yourself; Jesus is in control.

You worship a revolutionary criminal as your God, but never lift a finger against the state yourself.

Your assholes. I bet on all the Earth there is no worse apathic, ignorant, gullible scum than you. Jesus liberated you through two things: *Knowledge and love*. When did I ever read a Christian book about mysteries? Where is the love... And Jesus tried to teach you one thing: *You are Gods*.

You fall prey to the Catholic deification of Christ as your only hope, while Jesus himself says you can be more powerful than he was.

Being a disciple means you are aiming to attain the same masterhood as Jesus your master by definition. Where is your futuristic high-tech?

While you are caught up in the joy of your personal salvation, some of might start to realize, your happy, apathic, gullible, spineless life won't save either your friends or your world. You're simply a Christian pussy.

While Satan owns the banks, the media, the politics, and every science: God only get to play in Church once every Sunday. God owns nothing. And you really believe you are the true religion? Where is your science? Satan dug down bunkers, cloning facilities, and has infested the world with UFO technology while you have not moved an inch since Christianity became compartmentalized in the Roman empire. You sit in the same square churches worshipping the same square cross with the same square mindsets just as they sat there 1500 years ago.

Jesus might have been the greatest spiritual scientist of his time. Where is your science? Where is your dedication???

Truly I tell you: Without science, original Christianity has truly lost its meaning.

Where is your spirit science?

Stop praying and carry your cross! Follow me!

Slaughtering Church circus Circe.

By now you realize there seems to be something very wrong with religion, especially Islam. It seems religion is a matrix computer program from the archonic planets of primarily Jupiter, Venus, and Saturn respectively, filling both Christians, and Muslims with a connection to the divine.

Modern day Pentecostal churches have no confession of sin, no liturgy, and never take up *societal topics*. They act not as a united whole, but as individual circuses. They sell music, salvation, and care nothing about the world. Circus Christianity.

Take for instance the Holy Spirit. What is it? It's a mixture of celestial energies and angels. Ask me, I'm the most gifted sensory ninja in the land. The Holy Ghost is primarily made up of Jupiter Zeus (J-zeus), while the warm, and tingling feelings are that of the Greek goddess Circe (Church) whose energies make you intoxicated, tired are also connected to the Goddess Ashtar. Although God can make you warm, most of the warm spiritual experience you feel in Church comes from Father Satan, who is also a part of the supreme energies as an energy-form, namely fire and flesh. Are we not baptized with fire? The energies of Satan, lust, laughter and carnality, are not necessarily a deity, but a part of the greater whole, yet should be avoided. Still, it is felt INTENSELY in Church.

The Pentecostal heretics seek nothing but to experience the spiritual, and Jesus has been reduced to a circus. *The Holy Ghost is reduced to a mixture of spirits from the members of the congregation*, and all come there opening themselves for anything that *feels good*. It's sensation Christendom. Happening-Christianity.

Church the circus of Circe. She, and her form of Ashtaroth is the reason why you feel so tired in Church. Isis/Isus/Jesus is Ashtaroth the goddess of perversion and has been the main poser of Jesus in churches for 2000 years, claiming dominion over all Christians, and all churches. *In many churches I have been to, she is more predominant than Jesus.* We all have guardian demons and angels. These personal demons are energized in churches. The holy ghost is not a person, as Pentecostals claim. This is Satanic heresy, for she would be Circe, or Ishtar/Semiramis the Queen of Heaven – the dove - if so. The franchise Game-of-Thrones features Queen Circe whom both starts and destroys the Church/Circe of their world. Ask yourself: *How can religion be the only system not subject to modern science of historical research, the elimination method, and thesis-antithesis?*

The Pentecostals are in many ways more heretical then the heretical Roman church. Why? For they profess to be the true Church, yet only care about Jesus because *it feels good*. They have no conscience as Jesus branches, or as humans. For they do not possess the necessary human quality of responsibility, conscience and seriousness that Jews have. *It feels good to be saved.* So, they would NEVER position themselves in a risky situation by preaching, or sacrifice money, reputation, fame, career, etc to help Christianity in any means. All we have is Sylvi Listhaug. One person. When EVER did you hear a Christian react, OR preach with an authoritative voice? In the streets dressed in white. Monks? Never once in the course of the 60 years they stole our Christian land, values, Church, laws and home. Not ONCE can Christianity in Scandinavia have been said to "react" or "protest" against the demoralization, and de-Christianization EVER. Christianity is as the rats they are, feasting upon the carcass of the cat. They have no cultural, political, scientific, apologetic, or respected voice. No symbol of unity. No cultural idols in mainstream media. They have no face. No revolutionaries, or responsible leaders.

"But it feels good to be with Christ, and Jesus has won the final victory. "

I bet if I invoked Zeus, you would feel the same you little MONSTER! Time to become the zealous, strong Jewish people of the lion of Judah! But you are slaves and would never have risked their lives for God – even if I was Christ who walked amongst them. This generation is the worst since Sodom and Gomorrah.

The Pentecostal churches I've been to welcomes Satanists, and are more filled with Ashtar-magick, than with the Jewish *shema*: The Israeli proclamation that "God is One". They all took the mark 666. It's meaning is Christ (600) on a Cross (60) being Pierced (6). The proclamation that Jesus is "saviour God's son." "We can't do anything without Jesus." Jesus called himself the son of man, and there is no scriptural evidence he was "the son of God." We covered the Holy Ghost Mercy covenant in my book on Jesus. Jesus created a blood-covenant and ascended to Heaven where he intercedes for us as high-priest through his blood. But you made him a crucifix and killed him all over again! The next verse in Revelations 14 say the 144.000 lightworkers have the opposite mark on their foreheads. Namely the name of the lamb's father: Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh.

Christians are in no way filled with anything similar to the historical Jesus, or what's called Christ-conscience, and the resulting societal responsibility it implies to "take on the mandate of being Christ's follower". Following a criminal who was put to death because of his revolutionary teaching. They only serve a disguised priesthood of misled Baal-worshippers who practice sacrifice of Jesus every Easter. I bet they clone him.

Oh, damn you... The 1000-year reign is over, and started with Jesus in Heaven, as you can read in my book on Revelations. Magog has come.

Jesus is not a crucified pagan God to be worshipped on a cross. *Jesus tells me he wants to be worshipped as ascended!* The Bible forbids all idolatry. *Jesus is however our eternal high priest who intercedes for us through his blood-covenant.* He is the vine, and we are SUPPOSED to be his branches.

But Christianity is dead. If they were Christians and took up their cross: The world would however have been saved over-night. They will all meet in Heaven for eternal worship, and believe all others go to Hell. But they don't care to face the lost here on Earth and meet perhaps once every two weeks. How contradictory is that?

Where is the unity? I am prophet: Where is the voice of my people? Have they sold their souls to the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati state? To target,

clone, and enslave me, the people of Israel? They'll have to answer Satan, the State-an, whom they sold their souls to.

Now you have heard me from the gut.

Christianity has never prepared for Jesus 2nd coming.

The problem with Christianity is their lack of purpose, a governing body and imperialism. Christianity has no ambition to conquer, while the other contenders for the world religion have Judicial institutions like Sharia law, and a system of governance (Israel's future monarchy), Christianity has none. There are a dozen totalitarian Islamic fascist states, and even a fascist Jewish state for Jews only. But there is no Christian, nor white nation left in the world. As of now: There is no Christians in the world prepared or preparing for the second coming of Christ (which I believe already happened).

The only Christian candidates who have prepared the coming of Jesus Christ is 1. The Catholic Church, and 2. The Jehovahs Witnessess. Because these are the only Christian denominations that have a governmental system, see the times, and are prepared. For Jesus is going to need both: 1. A unified Church, and 2. a governmental system already put in place when he arrives/is born.

But as we know: The Catholic Church is the remnant of the 1st beast (Roman Imperialism), the pope is the 2nd beast, and the Vatican is the whore of Babylon. It is the counterfeit Church, and they would certainly kill Christ if he returned. And Jehovah's Witnessess are heretical and masonic. While they are the only truly organized, and worldwide Church aside from the Catholic Church, they have no government put in place.

So that is why I say: There is no Christian in the world who has prepared for the coming of Jesus.

Prophets tend to be harsh and strict, for this is time of repenting. It's time you turn up your hyper gear. For it is now or never. If you fail: Satan will rule for another 500.000 years, under which not a single soul will be saved.

If you ask any Christian, they would claim that 1. They are all one united Church (since the Bible declares the believers to be the one body/tree of Christ, 2. That they (Christians) are already a Heavenly kingdom of priests ruling with Jesus in the Heavenlies. 3. That they have won the final victory. (Because Christ is coming again). 4. That you cannot change the world. (Only through Christ can you change the world.)

This always amazes me. These 4 are simply not factual, yet every SINGLE Christian belief this without a SINGLE exception. The facts are the straight opposite. 1. There are over a hundred-thousand different congregations in the world, and they are in no way united. 2. There is no royal Christian priest-ruler in any nation. (Bondevik doesn't count) 3. Christianity is perhaps 5-10 years away from inevitable global extinction. (With the EU reforms) 4. ONLY you can change the world! No Jesus, or angel is going to create Heaven's government or go to war for you from Heaven.

Let's break it down.

The only thing Christ prays for in the Bible is 1. For the Church to be one like He, and the Father is one. Yet there is not a single Christian movement to be taken seriously, acting on single most wholesome wish of Jesus. 2. The first sentence in the Lord's Prayer is "Let your kingdom come." The prophet St. John the Baptist only preached "repent, for the Kingdom of Heaven is close!".

It is clear that the first Christians were decisive to bring salvation to all the Earth, creating a global Christian theocracy ruled by priests. The term scientist, and priest was the same during the antique, because priests kept the sacred science of math, geometry, astrology etc. God has called me to create a 100-year village of royal scientists as a miniature example of Heaven on Earth.

It was believed that the Aquarian Christ would return at the end of the zodiacal age, when the gospel is preached to every single tribe and nation.

The Bible never address which governmental form the Second Coming will be. I say communist theocracy, which means rule by God/priests. Because that is how the first Church was ruled. A communistic theocracy where all are brothers. Revelations also say we will rule alongside Christ for 1000 (allegorical) years as a "royal priesthood." This is interpreted by all Christians to mean that all Christians are 1. Royals. 2. Priests and Priestesses. All Christians believe they are royals. All Christians believe they are equal priests, since it is also believed that the levite priesthood of the Temple in Jerusalem is dissolved, which is true.

Why? Because Jesus is our eternal High Priest after the order of Melchizedek, and there is no need for either a Temple, or a priesthood when we have obtained salvation through Jesus.

But there is no single Christian royal. Our royals are lizards. A royal is one who is a ruler. Are you a ruler??? Then you are not a royal. Are you a priest??? Perhaps. But not one with TRUTH!

I am the only Christian royal (of royal blood) who have real power over nations, and I am the only priest with truth. (1st century ministries.)

There are four governmental systems ordained by God in the Bible. 1. Eden: Anarchy survivalism. 2. The Judges: Theocracy by Mosaic law. 3. The Davidic Line of Kings: Monarchy and theocracy. 4. The 1st century Church: Communist theocracy.

Yet there is no SINGLE instruction in the Bible, nor in any proto-canonical book, or any book in theology on *how, and in what form* the government of worldwide Christianity will come to place. None! The NO single Christian has ANY plan on how to bring God's Kingdom to Earth!

When I was sick, and close to death, Gabriel kicked me in the head one morning, and said: Get up! Write about the Kingdom of God, for your time has come! After finishing the book called "The Kingdom of God – a reformation revival revolution", god immediatly delivered me from disease, and schizophrenia that otherwise would have killed me. It took me one year to write the mega book, but the moment I published the free pdf online, all voices suddenly disappeared, and never returned. I had suffered from continous voices day, and night without a single SECOND without voices for many years.

God has done many miracles around, and through me, and has called me to be a John the Baptist, and a St. Peter to the nations, and start a 1st century ministry of royal scientist priests! I have the solution to the world's problems.

I started this journey in 2012 when I met Jewish friends who inspired me. They came to me with the same visions! Wow! God had given us the EXACT same prophesies and visions, even 10 years prior to when we first met! And this continued to happen every time we encountered the Holy Spirit. We pray in silence, and later tell how God had given us the EXACT same visions about our royal palace, and Christian Kingdom across all Scandinavia! The day that happened, we even saw the transpareal ghost of the historical Jesus like a blinding light in the room! The others saw the light, but only I saw the face of my King as he stood 15 cm away from me STARING with his PIERCING, yet LOVING gaze with eyes which literally BURNT with Holy Fire, and I fell down to the ground, and worshipped Him. This timeline of God's Kingdom, and second coming was however stopped by the Norwegian PST, and the Norwegian state-police who tortured me to death through directed energy weapons, destroying Christianity, God's Kingdom, and thus the second coming. But I will never give up.

Repent! For the Kingdom of God has come, and Christ is in YOU, AMONG you, and SURROUNDS you! He will not come in the physical.

You are about to be conquered by the antichrist! Repent, and create a Christian governance where Christ, and his saints' rule!

Why? Because Israel has everything ready. Jews have their nation Israel, their religion, their military, their money, and are about to usher in their false antichrist messiah, may it be for the better, and not for worse.

Exposing the Latter Day Saints and Mormons.

As of today, the only globalized, structured Church candidates to Jesus' world Church are 1. The Catholic Church (Babylon the Great), 2. The Mormons 3. Jehovah's Witnesses, and lesser churches like the Baptists etc. In essence: Jesus does not have a true representative Church governance on Earth! Yet you pray every day: Let your Kingdom come, and your WILL be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. (Lord's Prayer.) Yet you do nothing to further His coming!

The latter-day saints (LDS) claim to be Jewish. They believe in the moronic book of Mormon, and the archangel Moroni (moron). They believe Israelites came to America before Christ, and that Jesus taught in America after his resurrection to establish his Church. They claim these America-Israelites died out, but that Moroni revealed the location of the book of Mormon, golden plates hidden in a hill nearby. (...) They "can become Gods", and have concubines in Heaven, where they will father children together, being sent to rule an entire planet. They believe Jesus (Immanuel), and Satan are brothers, and that Jesus was tasked to take care of Earth instead of Satan. Satan Lucifer thus rebelled and led man astray. We will go over what Satan really is contrary to myth, and popular culture. The official stance of LDS is there is no Hell, only the grave, as Hell is not mentioned as a place of fire but a grave of rest for the righteous in the OT, and a cold place for the unrighteous. **1 Samuel 28:17 Luke 13:28**

JW also believe that Jesus is Satan's brother and use **Job 1** as proof. "Satan was among God's sons." The book of Job is the oldest book in the Bible. The sons of El, sons of Anu, or simply "the angels" is what this is referring to.

In the same way Judas is the brother of Jesus, as well as Judas Iscariot being his betrayer, they draw parallels between the New Testament, and the Egyptian Osiris-myth where Jesus is Osiris killed by his brother Set whom is Judas in the New Testament. LDS have had masonic, and Knight-Templar affiliations from

the beginning like for instance the Illuminati which they started. Yes. John C. Bennett formed a secret-society branch of Mormons called "The Order of the Illuminati."

LDS's I have spoken to in Norway are well aware of the Illuminati-masonic connection. This false Church must be purged of heresy! The worst is of course:

Contrary to all other Christians, most Jews, and Muslims alike, JW don't believe in Hell, as there is "no mention of it in the Bible" as they state, which is simply a lie.

Revelations 21:8 "But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars—they will be consigned to the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death."

Jesus himself believed in a literal Hell with "burning fire." **Mark 9:43** "If your hand causes you to stumble, cut it off. It is better for you to enter life maimed than with two hands to go into Hell, where the fire never goes out."

Psalms 9:17 "The wicked go down to the realm of the dead, all the nations that forget God."

Both the new, and Old Testament witness of Hell! Yet LDS argue that "this is the second death", and the conjuring of prophet Samuel by the witch of King Saul in **1 Samuel 28:15**

"Samuel said to Saul, "Why have you disturbed me by bringing me up?" "I am in great distress," Saul said. "The Philistines are fighting against me, and God has departed from me. He no longer answers me, either by prophets or by dreams. So, I have called on you to tell me what to do."

So, LDS believe that the righteous sleep until the New Earth is formed, and that the unrighteous die, and that their soul vanish i.e no life after death. They thus remove the fear of God from the Church! It is a gateway to heresy, and a sect with grades of false knowledge leading to the black brotherhood Illuminati!

Some JW say that God is 9 Gods in one. This comes from their love for mystery Babylon and Egypt. The 9, or the Egyptian "Ennead" from the cult centres in Egyptian cities was where the Israelites came from. The Bible warns us not to

worship creation, angels, planets, or "the stars", but only the Highest! The creator! Not the creation! They argue that God is God of Isis, Ra, and El as in "the God of Israel." Is this thesis partially true?

JW is a masonic-inspired branch of the true church that set many good examples, have great love for the word, yet are heretic regarding the persona of Jesus, and belief in no Hell! They equate Jesus with Apollyon/Abaddon in **Rev 9:11**, as they say there are none but Jesus who possess the keys to the bottomless pit. They also equate him with Archangel St. Michael which is freemasonic as Michael is the sun-angel, and mythologically speaking a Marduk/Lucifer/Horus myth as St. Michael battles the dragon in St. John's Revelation, just like Horus battles Set, or Marduk battles Tiamat. But Marduk is a Lucifer myth.

Jesus is interpreted to be the "angel with a face like the sun" in Revelations. Yet we know from freemasonry that Abaddon is one of the sacred names for *Satan*! They are heretic as Jesus is no angel, is the son of God, whom is a man, and and was as Lucifer (and mankind) *should* have been, undoing all aspects of the fall, and also completing the law. Birthing humanity, who beforehand had only been birthed by Enki (allegedly). That's why we are "born again." The Lucifer Jesus belief in masonry stems from the fallen angel Lucifer whom was incarnate in every pharaoh as Light of the World.

Christ told to "prepare for his coming".

Christians have prayed for the coming of "Your Kingdom" for 2000 years. The Bible tells we are to prepare for his coming and create a worldwide government of royal priests. But how can we do this when the Church isn't even united? The Christ only had ONE prayer for us: That we remain united. Away with gullible apathy! Even though we are One Body of Christ, this is no excuse! We are split in thousands of denominations, and do not operate as one body! That is a fact, so stop excusing yourselves! You HAVE a purpose: Uniting the body.

The Bible tells we are not of this world. This world represents a system of governance built upon Hell, while we represent God's order, and government from Heaven. Does this not include politics, media, science, education, police and military? Ask yourself. ARE you a Christian??? DO you operate in God's Kingdom? DO you realize HE has a PLAN? That YOU are a soldier under COMMAND by a KINGDOM? Or is it only Church-service to you. Personal religion. Are you a Royal Priest of His Kingdom, or are you just religious? Do you

have a purpose as a soldier, or are you following the stream and saying: Christianity is just personal?

I KNOW the world will end for Christianity unless we start acting proud, and as if the world belongs to us! Our God reigns! We deserve being heard in politics and media! Yet nobody reports of the genocide which happens in Africa, Asia, and the Middle-East. Christians being slaughtered by radical sharia terrorists.

Christianity is the backbone, future and past in the west. Without it: There is no "the west." Without it there is no morale. Because without soul, humanity is just an animal, and if atheism continues: People will end up being sorted by skill. Pride, and selfishness takes over.

Humans fight other humans over pride and become scavengers of their own race. Because there is no common value that unites them. Christianity.

Without Christianity: There is no backbone of western-humanistic morale. If Christianity dies, the west will fall. The Christian morals are still very strong among the native western population. The only hope for the west is to wake the dormant Christian lion!

As of now: There is no Christian nation in the west. Perhaps only Russia proclaims to be a Christian nation. How will you change this zeitgeist? How much changed the last century? Do you believe Christ won the final victory? Do you believe doomsday foreshadows His coming?

My vision is a reformation revival revolution renaissance of Christianity into a Golden Age. God spoke to me about starting a 100-year village. As of now: We have lost the civilization. We will RESTART our civilization TWICE as powerful, and with more knowledge and technology. The Lord has shown me how we must do this in a small village. For when the light is lit, it will illuminate the entire room! He promised that a 100-year village of Kingdom Culture will grow and transform the world into a 1000 year kingdom!

My vision is biblical and should be every Christian's purpose in life: A Holy Kingdom of Royal Priests.

This can be A Holy Nation, or a Monastic Village. The size does not matter as long as we fulfill "Let your kingdom come", and "let Heaven come to Earth. " Our duty is to become the continuous society of the 1st century Christians. Our duty is letting HIS ways come to Earth. How does GOD want us to live like a society? Is it not written in the book of acts??? "They were always together. "

Are not Christians stronger when living together, is that not our hope for the future, the hope for survival, and the joy we all long for??? Is this not what the Bible calls for us, and a prophetic word of importance and awakening?

That is what I hear from the Lord.

A New Christian zeitgeist.

Most reformed Christianity, and Pentecostal churches have become money-business. They sell tv-miracles to desperate widows. They sell success-Christendom. But do they care about apologetics? Do they care about proving the science of their miracles? What I am asking is: Do they know how far behind the enemy they are, and what they have become? If you read my books, you will discover that Christianity has become a circus, and has lost its edge. It's not even "a thing" anymore. Nothing you would talk about! And no Christian ever thinks about making Christianity popular, and a "thing..." Their square Churches hasn't changed since the last time they protested. With Martin Luther. Protestant Lutherans should be protesters against state, and Church corruption as both Martin, and Jesus was! Criminals persecuted and crucified! How else can you call yourself a follower, or disciple of Christ.

No Christian ever writes book on politics, apologetics, spirit-science, revolution, or unity. We have no command-center, no strategy, and Christianity is becoming more, and more boring while Satanism, New-Age, and Buddhism is the new "thing". My books have tried making Christianity a thing again, for Judeo-Christianity has the world's most true, and fascinating cultural-historical heritage, science, miracles, and mysteries out of all world religions.

This, in addition to Conspiracy Theories will be a key to making Christianity a "thing" again, as we see how more, and more Christians stop attending Churches, and only research the occult mysteries, hermeticism, freemasonry, conspiracy theories on the Internet, and say: There is no Church where I fit in. That's because the Churches hasn't followed God's plan to meet the new-age Christians demands, and face the evil that seeks to destroy us.

Their Churches, and books sell personal development therapy, going on, and on about the simplest bibleverses, and never addressing the bigger picture. Nor do they look around and see the times. None care for the wholeness of the church, the future, the nation, or for those who are lost! But what interests this generation are conspiracy-theories, New-Age, spirit-science, and that is the clue. Christianity will not survive unless we bring politics, apologetics, conspiracy-reality, proof-of-miracles, spirit-science, new physics, and united strategies back to the book-shelf and sermons. Either way you see it.

Bringing religion, and science together – destroying the scientific religion of lies – would prove Christianity to be true. No other religion can do this and succeed but Christianity. Science, and atheism is only a religion based on lies, while the hidden gears of freemasonry knows of physics that would prove 1. God's existence. 2. Heaven. 3. Destroy Darwin (whose father was a Mason) theory of evolution of species. 4 Prove the eternal soul. 5 Hell. 6 Miracles. Etc. It is called Source-Field physics, or torsion-field-physics, and has been copyrighted falsely by the New-Age movement while Christianity does nothing to prove their miracles and write modern books on apologetics.

Never before in history has the youth generation been so un-united, and without cause of rebellion. It is because they feel happy. History shows that unless we starve, are oppressed, or risk war, we won't rebel. I will show them they are unhappy, oppressed, and risk war! For the new physics, and discoveries hidden by the elite could cure all disease. Give free energy to everyone.

Think of that: No more electric bills, or gasoline costs. And give humanity a lifespan of 100 years. The time has come. Christianity needs a revolution and must make use of the opportunities that hidden technology can give to man! Prove man he is unhappy, and he will revolt. We have here discovered many clues on how achieve a revolution.

What happened to all those hundreds I've seen miraculously healed? Did they die? If I was healed: I would tell the world! Do they??? The Pentecostal youth-Christianity has degraded into a happening, entertainment, and showbiz Christendom with the front altar replaced by a scene for artists. It is a circus-church of the Greek Goddess Circe where nothing goes forward, but only in circles. They are like a stagnate moat of decay.

Their minds are as square and indoctrinated as their empty Churches. A few Churches aren't empty. But not because of truth, radicalism, patriotism and responsibility. They are filled because they sell emotions. It is a circus of sheep, and they're stagnate.

They cannot even see their own church members... They never saw me. Why should I have anything to do with them? I put myself low, to fulfill all prophecies of the suffering Ben Joseph. It was a vengeful, extremely boyish, and broken-hearted think to do. I've felt like Jonah. The mouth of the prophets is never heard on the streets anywhere on the streets of Earth, or in church. The boys come for the girls, and the girls come for the entertaining music, the emotions, Jesus, and the guitar-boys.

The boys are women, and all respect for oneself as a Christian knight of chivalry, honor, valor, strength, and pride has vanished. All sleep through the speech which never takes on serious topics regarding true living Christianity, brimstone sermons, the bible, sin, politics, society, other religions, or the church failing their world mission. *The original structure of a meeting devised in scripture has completely vanished from all greater western churches.*

Is it so hard for Christians to grasp the gravity of the situation? Because they are programmed from birth! Because they "don't want to upset anyone." Nobody has ever even considered proving Hell is real.

Elijah will testify against these cold-hearted sodomite religions. He proved Yahweh was God, so how much more could you do with your technology now? Are you dumb? As no Christians do anything because of political correctness, and predictive programming, none in the atheist community will take you seriously! Not even if they see miracles. Hell? Well that's so mind-blowing! It can't be serious talk, look at the stupid Christians in their meetings once a week. "The Christians don't even take it seriously themselves! Come on, Hell can't be real." ...

Truly we will discover, all of your relatives, and ancestors who did not believe in Jesus, or Ehyeh is in eternal_incinerating_pain. To succeed: We simply have to look upon Hell as a conspiracy. The Hell conspiracy is the only conspiracy that matters, and until Earth reach mass awareness, humanity nor Christ are certainly not in control of our own reality. How can Christians say, and I quote; "all power belongs to God, Jesus, and the battle is already won", when your

friends are in incinerating eternal Hell!? That sounds like a serious battle to me! Cry! And why do protestants never protest? *Their Christ was a crucified criminal!*

But no Christian DARE be criminals themselves. Nor are they patriotic. They are afraid, spineless cowards. They are afraid of going against the political norm, or being labeled an extremist, a racist, or a conspiracy-nut. And NONE dare unveil the truth about Zionism, and the Jewish globalist conspiracy. All right-wing political parties including FRP, Demokratene, Kristelig Folkeparti, and Partiet de Kristne support ISRAEL – to appeal to the Christians who are all brainwashed Zionists.

No Christian DARE thinks about revolution. It is as if they have already given up on their fight and conceded to defeat with the excuse: "Jesus has already won." Yes, he has, but it is RELATIVE... Let me state the TRUTH:

1. There are no Christian nations left in the world.
2. There are no European nations left in this world.
3. There are no white nations left in this world.
4. Whites are already a minority in all Europe, and America. (counting from the younger generation.)
5. Christianity has no defense anywhere. No political, or military defense anywhere. No country. Nor does the Church have unity. In fact: The Vatican is all we have.
6. Only the combination of a reformation revival revolution renaissance of national colors creating a warm society of love and light (reloveution) can save Christianity.
7. We need a messiah. This messiah must combine: 1. Politics. 2. World Idol Charisma. 3. All spiritual answers and knowledge. 4. New physics, history and science, reforming the scientific religion.

Basically, Christianity has lost, and the 1000-year kingdom of scripture is over, as you can read in my on Revelations. I should go on about the Satanic Jewish conspiracy, but then you would just stop reading, and label me a heretic. What is noteworthy is that since the French Revolution, and the renaissance: Religion,

and science has been diametrically opposed to each other *whereas they formerly were the same school*.

The (Satanic) New World Order started schools, and universities to teach us their false version of reality: Their religion called science, which is not based on scientific truth!!! For anyone interested: The messiah must encompass the knowledge of all apologetics, religions, and new-age science as seen through for instance David Wilcock's Wisdom Teachings at www.gaia.com I encourage everyone to give ALL to become a messiah. While self-proclaimed new-age messiah David Icke tackles Satanism, paedophilia, and global control, the Christians never acted. David Icke believes God to be part an archon creating a prison planet! Once again, we see major truths twisting greater truths, represented by New-Age *because Christianity never acted* to the modern world.

If European Christianity does not undergo a reformation revival revolution, Christianity will lose globally, and will have no chance in any future timeline. Why? Because of the enemy. Nothing in this world happens by chance. This was planned out by the (Satanic) New World Order, who also started the abovementioned system of governance and education. Jesus will have TOTALLY lost *while never getting the chance to say I am losing, and I warned you!* That's why Jesus sent prophets like me, but *you didn't care*.

Ask yourself: How will Christianity retake Norway in 10 years from now on? Today: No Christians dare go preach. In ten years: *Atheists will throw rocks if you preach*. If you have no guts today: How will your descendants have guts, when they are even *more* brainwashed, and *more* addicted to cell-phones, and *more* addicted to pornography? I warn you! You have perhaps 10-50 years to save western civilization. Depending on if there ever comes a single powerhead with the quality called "guts", non-compromise to evil. Trump might be close.

Thanks to the no-guts Christians, a few billion are in Hell. God's babies. It was never a considered possibility that the BEAUTIFUL EARTH, GOD'S PROOF OF CREATION, would become. Fallen!!? People burning in HELL??? EEEK! Can you imagine? God even put up sacred geometry, miracles, stars and wonders, but you could not see him? There was never a faint possibility that a single person should end up in Hell. Yet it happened, and we lost this world long ago. But the battle isn't over yet.

Although Christians say, and I quote; "the battle is over, and you can never change the world. Only Jesus can. " The battle has never been as intense in

HISTORY! We have lost all white, western, and Christian nations, and have nowhere to go! Nowhere! Perhaps to Visarion? I mean: A lot has happened since the Bible was written 2000 years ago and now... Victory!!? It seems like our loss is inevitable.

Catchphrases like "Christianity`s just a personal thing, you can`t save the world, and Jesus already saved it, and is coming back to SAVE ALL SOON! " is EXTREMELY common in churches. I have been their downfall and will be their downfall. Truly, it is the only thing you will EVER hear, even if you took a time-machine to the middle-ages. Why is this? Why are all sleeping? Why am I stuck with them? Why did I never have a likeminded friend? I sure went to church! I only talked about God of course. But I was bullied and seen as a SATANIST!

This document was written in painful persecution. Only pain. Few take the faith seriously enough. Expose the conspiracy of Hell! Failure, and a SINGLE soul ending in Hell was NEVER an option to God..., nor should it be for any man. God created his FINGERPRINT on everything in creation so that "surely, they`ll never forget me! " We can use the Source-Field theory to great extent in our Revolution.

The Christian is slowly boiling alive without noticing! That`s what the whites, Europe, and the USA are in today: *A bowl of soup*. Chaos where everything is mixed, but *doesn`t blend together*. We will discover how to be a good soup through our catch-phrase law of God: Love and light. The people need to take back their power through *parades*! What ended parades when it`s so fun to be revolutionary?

We can no longer trust bought politicians, bought media, Krf, the bought state-church, or provably heretical, warmongering institutions of the Vatican to save our skin, and be the backbone of Christianity, Europe, culture or morale! They are a Satanic conspiracy, and we can prove it! We can only trust ourselves, and the few Christians left: The neo-charismatic Christian leaders. Our healing saints.

Europe has been invaded! A revolution must rise to recreate society from the bottom! Through revival and unveiling the conspiracy of Hell! Through spirit science, apologetics, miracles and work! The Church must be united. We call upon, conspiracy-theorists, anonymous, Knights Templar, and Christians to take responsibility! United we are strong! Awaken the sleeping giant! If awoken under righteous saints: The Church should conquer the world in no time!

Awaken the lion! Join together, for *YES, you CAN save the world*. We have the technology to prevent famine, poverty and disease. If power only was in the right hands... Power to the people! We have the spiritual, and scientific knowledge to reform the lies of schools and universities. Just google www.gaia.com while the internet is still free! We are the Alliance. We need a firm foothold on the Earth. *A new, perfect village of enlightened citizens must rise as a future pallet!* A perfect, biblical, governmental structure should rise about now... *The first Christian-only nation* in modern times... We demand our voices be heard! Christians are being slaughtered, and persecuted more than any people-group, or religion, especially by Muslim extremists, and it *never receives media attention* from payed career politicians!

A new fascist, Christian theocracy must rise! That is the term we will use throughout this book. Along with ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy. Whatever. Any society will work with a good backbone. A morale foundation that all have in common.

The Vatican was bad, is bad, and is becoming worse. It's the Biblical whore, and second beast! Will you let Protestantism die out because you couldn't protest, or defend your own country?

Will you let the globalist war-corporation Vatican ruin us with the Islam they created? First, they enslaved your country after killing the Vikings. Their next step is finishing you off with Islam! It's the same old enemy! The globalists! Or will you be futuristic saints, and combine new-age technology, survivalism, and enlightenment in monastic societies?

We will get there.

The Vatican's pope Francis open his arms for Islam, bow to Allah, and wash Muslim feet on television, while *doing nothing to save Christianity*. He recently stated he is the devil. *They go to church for power, and sex-slaves*.

This world circles around a single commodity: Souls. And man sell souls to gain power, sex and money. That's how the political system works. How the industry works. How culture works. How media works.

How *Church* works.

When man has bread, *power, and sex is the only thing that drives him*. It has all become so revolting to me that I never have a sexual thought for months,

honestly. The world is only built on power and rape. The Catholics doesn't even care about themselves. The old cathedrals of Europe, and Rome are empty, and all they do, and all the world focus on, is best friends RAPING their own Jesus! Disgusting! Say it as it is!

Shout it from the rooftops as is biblical...!

Christians are the real Jews

Satan hijacks anything he can use: Particularly things originally given from God - like religion and sex. I am not an anti-Semite, and distinguish between globalist, cabalistic, Zionist Jews (who hold a lot of power), and the Jewish faith (regular Jews) ...

Talmudian Jews control the world .

The Rothschilds control the money-supply, and finance politics, media, wars, science, education etc. Every Jew, Muslim, and white nationalist knows this. It's a fact, not a conspiracy theory. The Rothschilds, or at least a group of very few people run the entire world, through centralization of power through the monetary system.

All Jews have fallen from grace since the Pharisees of Jesus time invented the false, illegal Talmud, which started with their Mishnah 2000 years ago to counter Christianity. Satan's plagiarizing. Because of Talmudic Judaism, Judaism has become evil, but very few Christians know the Jews follow the Talmud and not the Bible. This is evident with the freemasons where the initiates become "Jews " , as if it was a bad thing, part of the worldwide Illuminati conspiracy. Again, it's Satan plagiarizing anything that was originally good to masquify himself..., just like he hides under Roman Catholicism and the face of the Pope...

All I will say is *Christianity is Judaism's antidote*. Reforming Talmudian Judaism back to Biblical Judaism and converting all Jews to Christianity through major efforts is the only hope of humanity today and should be every Christian's top priority.

We will get to this in our 8 objectives. For our next chapter will be on how our common Abrahamic-Israeli heritage unites us into a one world based on the common humanistic Noahide, and Abrahamic concepts of morale, as well as my own code of "love and light". Which is good.

Why is Christianity Talmudian Judaism's antidote? Because mostly all Jews share the common belief that 1. They are the chosen people to rule Earth, 2. And peace can only come through the Jews. *That is the reason Jews are always at the root of globalist conspiracy in undermining, and destroying nations, economies and ethnicities.*

Everything but themselves: To achieve a New World Order. This racial-supremacy thoughtform called Judaism is abused by Satan who wears a Jewish mask and seeks to control all the world. He has chosen Israel to ruin every nation, and rule as God in the future with his antichrist. *Christianity see all ethnicities as equals. Jews see non-Jews as animals not worthy of life: Because they will go to Hell anyways, as only Jews are of value.* Satan therefore uses Judaism to finance humanism, gays, feminism, New-Age, atheism and Satanism to the non-Jews, as in the future: Only Israel will have the true religion, while the rest are un-manly creatures of lower intelligence, rank and value. Only good for sex, work, taxes and soul.

I believe that all Christians have responsibility as God's agents on Earth as the chosen people!

I believe in replacement theology: That all Earth are as chosen as the Jew, and there is no distinction. Anything else would be racism. YOU too are the people!

And don't argue with me, for most of the planet are just as much descendants of the lost tribes of Israel as any Jew. Let me just state something once, and for all:

I am an adherent to the replacement theology and oppose anything else. The Bible says that through Jesus, *Jews have NO place in God's plan, or any advantages, or worth more than non-Jews.* Anything else is racism. There is only one joke in the new-testament, and it's about Jews. Jesus says *God can raise up children of Abraham from these rocks!* Sounds like something Gimli in the Lord of the Rings could say.

Paul states that "the law is dead" throughout the book of Romans. *Dead for both Jews, and non-Jews.* He himself once being the most observant Jew of all! The

ancient, TRIBAL, IDIOTIC, INHUMAN idea that one aaancient, diluted ethnicity has some "magical right to be racists and dominate the Earth" must DIE!

And yet that is what Christians feed the Jewish mindset. Christians tell the Talmudian Jews "you're God's chosen people!" But Jesus said: God can raise up people of Abraham from these ROCKS!

I still believe in the Jewish tradition, and Bible as valuable historical, religious, and moralistic heritage *through Christ*, but must STRESS that:

Social Christianity, and messianic-judaism is NOT compatible with despotic usury Jewry, nor their endless globalist Babylon Israel. We want Christian Israel NOT Babylon. All the Christian west, politics, and media are brainwashed. Listen to brother Nathanael on YouTube. Satanic Jews will destroy the world, even our DNA, bodies and brains. Even our race and language! Destroy everything aside from themselves, and then, *the Jewish messiah comes, becomes King over Israel, and institutes world government.* (After they have killed Christianity through Islam.)

But I say: The world will be one through Christ where all are brothers, and NOT slaves of the Jewish megalomaniacs.

There is a woorld of difference between Talmudian Jewry and Christianity. Get it into your head: Judaism has become the face, and manipulative tool of Satanism.

As Talmudic Judaism is protected and governed by a Satanic elite: *You won't be able to convince them to convert: Only defeat them in arms.*

Convince all peoples through science. Christianize all Earth. Read my "God Reality." Convince all Earth that Christianity is the real religion. Convince them of their conspiracies. God is real. *Then they will stand alone in their tower, naked and exposed.* Then you will defeat them through arms. And mankind would have won. The masterminds behind world terror, like my rich, abusive family will then pay for the thousand innocent babies they have murdered, living in their luxurious mansion, taking a shit on Norway, and destroying the west.

The world will be one through moralistic Judeo-Christian concepts like the Noahide laws, yes. BUT! Not through Judaism. It is an outdated, racial-imperialistic anti-human, fiendish ideology. Will we all be slaves of the Jews? It's in their Talmud! I won't be their slaves. Looking at history, and conspiracy: Judaism is the greatest danger to humanity, freedom, and Christianity when combined with Satanism. Islam might be next. Death-cults, and war-cults as they are...

The Jewish mega-corporations rule the world of *Babylon, not Israel*, as is *forbidden in scripture* through the story of the tower of Babel, when all the Earth was one. *Christianity is the antidote to Judaism and Islam*. Globalist Judaism (Rothschild Zionism) is *incontrovertibly an enemy to western humanism, and human rights!* This cabal will ruin western economy, and ethnicity through immigration caused by the wars the cabal funded and started. Through their masonic orders, and career politicians.

Our last hope

I prophecy: Islam will dominate the west along with strong atheism, humanism and pagan Satanism. And the Eastern world, and China will dominate Earth after America's breakdown. You have two factions. The Eastern yellow-caps, and Western red-caps dragon Illuminati. Eastern religions, and western New-Age will evolve globally alongside with western Luciferianism to create the One World Religion: Atheism, Satanism and Luciferianism. Islam will be their enemy, and Christianity might receive a tiny revival. But by 100 years from now, it will be far too late.

Did you get that? Read it again. America will become a communist dictatorship ruled by alien Saviors from space. Just like New-Age predicts and awaits. They even proclaim they're our creators.

It's all been set up. Centralization of power. America's megacorporate empire. Smaller, free-market businesses, and the middle-class vanish. When the star-fleets come. All mega-corporations will be state owned. They will rule with terror, and high-tech. All Earth's population will be chipped, and mind-controlled. Artificially shut off from Heaven.

They are even experimenting with rayguns, and scalar-tech on me. I have constant assaults on my life as a test subject. Nobody ever once blamed the family. How? Sex sex slavery.

We must act NOW. Or else: Christianity will die. Why can we only succeed today? Because the internet is still free. And the internet is still filled with freedom of speech, and secret technology, science, and history that *the elite will soon take from us*. That is why we must act as ONE CHRIST and do it TODAY.

As I said. The only hope for Christianity against Judaism, Islam, and atheism today is apologetics, historical, and scientific proofs: Through uniting Christianity with new-physics science, destroying the religion-conspiracy called "science". The need for a Christian Institute of Science and Medicine is pivotal. And Norway must conduct this as one of the last nations where Christianity is free.

We have forgotten that science is just as much a religion as any, and quackademia must go! Real science testifies of God, as sure as science is the study of truth.

God wants to recreate Eden, and the perfect society here in Norway: *Light-communities that will revolutionize civilization through their pallet example*. Futuristic villages with private schools, and an iq of 130+. With flying bicycles, and technology you can only dream of.

I call it "Operation Rivendell. " Last hope for the blonde Scandinavians. But it could be anarchistic, communistic, Christian, and inter-religious as long as it's conspiracy media platform and science destroys the worldwide glass-pyramid through it's pallet example.

The Christians will go back to the 1st century apostolic church in likeness with the society of the judges of Israel 4000 years ago, living in harmony with nature on land we own! When the state comes to get us, we will rebel! We will victimize ourselves as a minority, and scream how you killed us, and took our nation!

Chapter 3: Israel NOT Babylon!

An ideal society.

Socialism will never work in favour of the people as a governmental form. History proves that. The state owns you, and is not about universal, communist brotherhood. Not when it takes your rights and surveys your phone and homes.

Society won't work unless we have a homogenous society like Aristotle said. The least we need is a common morale! If so, even socialism would work.

Socialism was originally Christian as the apostles were the first historical account of socialists, the greatest socialists of all time, as all were forced to sell all they had for the church.

Acts 2:44-47: All the believers were together and had everything in common. Selling their possessions and goods, they shared with anyone who was in need.

With one accord they continued to meet daily in the temple courts and to break bread from house to house, sharing their meals with gladness and sincerity of heart, praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

We need investors, and private actors to contribute to the socialist idea of a survivalist, communitaristic village utopia. A Christian, fascist village theocracy.

Fascist? Yes. For Christian enlighteners. By Christian enlighteners. Because everything else is stupid. Everything else is without importance as of 2018. It has come to this. It is our only hope.

A theocracy? Yes. Ruled by priests. But a communitaristic survivalist village? Exactly. The Church functions as state, with the Church acting as school, judicial institution, well-fare-centre etc – much like it was in ancient Israel. Based on the biblical age of the judges, like Dybwad Brochmann would have envisioned. Much like monastic societies: Monastery societies. Of which Europe has a rich culture. Where the Church, and faith is the centerpiece of the village. Much like it was throughout Europe's history.

In our survivalist village state of Norwegian civilized men: we will not need laws other than the Bible and are as such an anarchistic theocracy like the Judges of Israel. I have laid the foundation of such a wonderworld, where we cultivate soil, and soul focusing on the afterlife. Planting trees to stand when our descendants reap the beauty of what we sowed 500 years ago! With modern technology: Such a monastery will survive the aeons, and that`s all we want.

We found truth. We found technology. $1+1=2$. Going back to live in peace, and harmony with nature. Outside the gangster government. Why? Because people used to stand for things. Some things are wrong. Like for instance taking away our rights and freedom. No freedom? No country. At least not Norway. Where do you live? I live in the Kalmar Union. I am the amazing free mason. I build my own world.

We can make our own electricity, and technology, medicine, herbs, and science are finally available to the extent that Christians have no need for a corrupt state to protect them. Damn their conspiracies. *We will live in symbiosis with nature.*

Why should the state have monopoly on helping the people? Have they bought us? Have they bought social justice? Do they own a monopoly of care?? Would not people change if it suddenly dawned for them that THEY must care for immigrants, poor, sick, and that the state seeks only power for its own blood-sucking existence? We need a liberty/liberal-awakening/revolution of the people to create awareness. We want back our freedom, and it will only get worse. We must awake the people through spreading of knowledge. Unveil the conspiracies of the NWO. We will get to it.

The Reloveution.

Love revolution. Yet this is not Babylon.

Love, and light will be the worldwide ethic. The humanistic solution to all the world`s problems.

Globalism... All should coexist in plurality a global common morale of love and light which we will discover. *True peace cannot come through a mixture of ethnography, but through common ethics.* The most common ethic called morale is love! Read my books: Source love, light, and "The God Reality. " Although I will sum it up for you:

This is the unified theory of principles in science, philosophy, religion and morale:

Source (field), Love, and light is the sacred trinity creator (source of life) nothing would exist without. Source is God – all time space, and forces of physics. Light is Jesus the Sun. Love is the Holy Ghost dove. They love each other, creating all life. For the prime emotion of the source-field is love. Love and light symbolize our compassion/morale and intellect/will. These are divine attributes of man that scientifically distinguish us from animals. We thus see we are made in the creator's image as his children. Combine love and light, and you get morale. The eternal moralistic law also happens to be the very circle, and principle of life. Light makes flowers of love spread new seeds for a new sun the next year. Just as God is ever merciful with his light. This is the law of civilization and the lesson for all the universe to graduate. The truth finally revealed through Jesus Christ.

We will touch more upon this soon...

I believe in the worldwide concepts of love/morale and light/understanding/truth. Love and light are a religious concept I was the first to discover. It is more like a universal law for all the universe: As it applies to both ethics, creation, science, methodology, religion and philosophy. Especially in the thought of the ancient mystery schools of symbolism. I argue it's the entire lesson for the Universe.

Love is akin to the word law, and means morale, respect, social kindness and care. Light means truth, enlightenment, spreading of knowledge, exchange of ideas, peace and order. *Together, love (sex) and light create all visible life in the universe. When intelligence, and heart is combined they also create all morale.*

The scientific creator, being the Creator, even from a perspective of atheism, has to be love and light. Because it's irrefutable scientifically and philosophically. Light gives us all our form, and love keeps us in form. Love is the egg to our cake, and there wouldn't be much fun on Earth without it.

Love, and light are this the divine attributes of men that distinguish us from apes, namely morale and intellect, a language all religions can agree upon. Christianity teaches that God himself is love, and light. Seems I have discovered the universal code, or law of all time, and all the universe? It will traverse all borders.

Love, and light is the hope of yesterday, today, and tomorrow, be it a Christian world, or an NWO. Care. Choose to care. Let your heart guide your mind.

Yet what we TRULY need today is a revolution renaissance of national-romance. Namely light. Knowledge. A Christian renaissance of light to the people as discovered in my books!

Take the mantle of truth and run as lady liberty!

Love is the only universal, and eternal quality in man that can bridge all nations, tongues, and is coherent in every man and woman. The God of this Earth must be a God of love, and light: As the sun, and sex is what creates all visible life. If God is love, and we are God's sons: We must graduate the school of life to become intelligent lovers ourselves! Caretakers of garden Earth.

Far into the future when the common Noahide morale of love, and light has dominated globally for 100 years: People will be so civilized, and morally upright that sin itself will cease to exist as the Bible promises us in Isaiah. A wonderworld. The Biblical "Kingdom of Heaven", or messianic kingdom.

Because the devil is a lawyer using the thorn of human self-condemnation. But when equality is reached, and universal consent about right, and wrong is reached: We will have defeated the devil. For the devil is a formless astral entity that lives through the pains, guilt, fear, and shame in human thoughts. In a future where all is happy: The Bible prophesies of Heaven on Earth without sin can only, and finally be fulfilled, as all will be Christs through conscience. For the more who go to Heaven, and the stronger the Christ-conscience of Light and Love is, the more Heaven comes to Earth. The more who track a path, the more visible it becomes. Why? Because as above so below.

I believe in a hippie revolution of the revival-renaissance: Curriculum reforms. Shed light of true, hidden knowledge. Not what they teach you at school. The world needs tutelage of the true world compendium in all fields of scholarship. Love and light. New physics. New history. The world needs common-ethic-knowledge, and spiritual-knowledge, and spirit-science for a unified humanity-that provide the peaceful foundation for an everlasting global nationality of all colours, countries and cultures.

Love, and light will ultimately lead to man's victory over obstacles like differences, war, starvation, disease, poverty etc. But you can start today by

studying enlightenment and helping the weak and poor. My books are a good place to start.

I believe an outreach of help to drug addicts in never-ceasing love breaking boundaries is necessary for the empathic "new man", and human spirit to be awakened so anarchism, and ultra-liberalism can work...

We need the civilians to awake to the reality that THEY hold personal responsibility for both global, and neighboring welfare: NOT the corrupt state. The state doesn't have monopoly on communitarism, and social welfare. It seeks to own you and control you. Nothing more. We the people, of Love and Light: Can take care of ourselves, and don't need the globalist state.

I believe in utopia, and that there is no stopping now until we reach the goal. Sow an idea so good that its inception makes its completion inevitable. The alliance of conspiracy theorists, and free-thinkers are too close in bringing world unity through the internet, and western culture, exposing the cabal, and reforming the medieval religions.

If we use knowledge/light: A world free from poverty, starvation, and disease can be real. In utopia, there is no need for war. Only partying. Nothing prevents you from spreading the text message: "WE ARE FINALLY ONE" to the other side of the world through the internet. The world is one, and we are here to celebrate, perfect religion, and philosophy, preventing all future wars.

Globalism through the Judeo-Christian tradition and history.

The world is becoming more, and more global.

The Biblical mission with Israel established as prophesied is now to bring unity to the whole Earth through our common Ben Noah (son of Noah) heritage as worldwide Judeo-Christian humanism. Love and light.

Our goal is to Christianize Israel! We love Jews. We love Israel. But we HATE Talmudic Judaism, the Black Sabbath, the Cabal, and the NWO. We must make the peaceful, democratic, and western-humanistic country of Israel into a Christ kingdom! It would be epic!

I pray that peace between all ethnicities, and cultural groups can be accomplished! I pray that Jerusalem will one day be the city of peace!

Why is Israel on the map, and why have all people a common heritage in her?

Our entire system is Jewish! Our religious history is Jewish. Israel has the greatest, and most sacred, beautiful heritage of all cultures on the planet.

God is real, and he has an agenda. How have the Jewish people survived to this day, and why is Israel there? Can we retake her, dance in unity, and establish global peace? Will Jerusalem be the promised city of peace as her name implies?

All the world must do to be one is to return to its roots: The cradle of civilization, and the greatest culture the Earth has to offer: The Judeo-Christian one.

We need light: Knowledge. And love: Morale. Unwritten codes. We need the truth. The Christian Israelites. *Only they have the greatest history, and culture one can say to be global, everlasting, true, and founded on scientific acclamations of God's hand's work!*

We need a future world culture. A world heritage. The alternative one-world would be built on the half-truths of pan-humanism, atheism, and lies of paganism without the concept of God. But where would the morale spine be if we forgot about Israel, and our common heritage?

Our Judeo-Christian historical, and humanistic heritage should have been the bedrock of every nation's common knowledge, and educational system, to forge a common code of everlasting peace, and a peaceful everlasting kingdom with a good king. And we need Christianize Israel to make it work. Or else: Israel will work against us!

My vision of the future is a Kingdom of God one. A utopia of peace. Aside from sharing a global brotherhood in Judeo-Christendom's history, morale and saints, every ethnicity can treasure, and express their own nationalism all they want.

1. We want a common global humanistic Judeo-Christian heritage.
2. We don't want Babylon.

3. Thus, we want a plurality of ethnic cultures because a forest is beautiful.

The Norwegians, and Americas must be first in this revival, as our common Christian heritage, and culture is threatened. This is our common bond, and everyone called are part of the alliance.

The passions of our 1st-century church!

This spirit-science Church of love and light, was originally intended by the catholic order of St.Peter, which I am unofficially a part of, but I was left behind in dire, fiendish circumstances after the Nazis of Norway imprisoned me with Mk-Ultra, and I was kept alive solely by faith as a testament to God's validity as I would never have been able to write this book alive without God.

We must RISE! The 1st century church MUST rise again – through the knowledge revealed in my previous books! We see this happening with the neo-charismatic, and Pentecostal movement.

In the wake of terror, disarray, mass-immigration, and after unorganized chaos of split denominational churches: We will rise unifying the true pentecostal church though ourselves as a nondenominational new Vatican state of all churches. I will lead them.

If one understands how the Vatican masons think, and where we live in Biblical prophecy, you can live after God's mission, and the (Mazzaroth) Heavenlies's calendar! The Heavens tell: This is a time of rebellion for freedom! This is a time of enlightenment and love! This is the time of Esther! Exposing evil! Mother Earth is calling us to home to nature survivalism.

This will start with a church - a village - a New Christian Theocracy – a monastery, and then go global with a common morale of love, and light. But we need a foothold first!

Our main goal is of course the kingdom of Israel.

Our Church believes only Christians are the Jews, as I believe in replacement theology: That a Jew is one who is one inwardly, and not outwardly, as both Jesus, and Paul strictly claimed. Jesus even went as far as to say: God can raise

up children of Abraham from these rocks! Mocking the Jews who say they have Abraham as father.

Our Church think it's time the Christians start proving God is God through the language of miracles, apologetics, creationism, science, perfection, and mysticism that is such an underestimated language of preaching.

We will use new methods to convince the Jews to conversion. For this is the language the modern world understands. It is biblically imperative that Christians do so. **John 10:24-25 and Luke 17:14.** Until they do so, they will not be the true Jews, *but a bad, gullible, irresponsible replica of the noble Christians of past ages, who died defending their faith and country.* But you are sleeping.

Not only is it biblical. It is common sense. The church needs a radical shaking for being so dormant.

The second coming!

Did you know the Jews believe in two messiahs of the Bible? The first is the suffering messiah Ben Joseph often called the "craftsman". The second is Ben David the King. Ben translates to son. Jesus was called both messiahs. When Jesus returns, he will fulfill the Ben David prophecies.

Both Jews, and Christians come together in the belief of a second coming! A messiah! A messiah Ben David! My book "the Ritual of the Cross Explained" proves to you that Lord Jesus was the first messiah, ben Joseph without a single moment of doubt, and that He is coming as Ben David! Another hope that can unite Christians and Jews.

Or else it will be cataclysm, atheism, and civil unrest until either Judaism, Islam, or Christianity has won the global conquest. The world is awaiting a miracle! It can unite in something valid and true. Something that rescues Israel for the Christians, which the Bible say will happen at the end of this Magog war. A second coming of Jesus Christ.

Jesus has already appeared to hundreds in physical form, including myself. What he told me is: He won't appear again until the Earth yearns for his coming. All Earth must be Christian for his coming. We must finish the mission! Why would Jesus come when there are thousands of (Satanic) New World Order

enemies who would kill him? Why do they hate him? I can feel his presence as I am writing this. Jesus says I want a clean bride. The church is the bride. LOOK AT US! Are we representing a glorious King of the Universe?

I convey the truth that Jesus is messiah Ben Joseph, and that his representation will soon be Ben David! The Christ is returning! We must prepare his way in this New-Age! We must give the people something to believe in again! A miracle! Something real, and true that all can believe in! Something as true as light, and as real as love! As real as God! A real community! Something that actually can happen! *A revolution of love and light!* A new renaissance of enlightenment Christianity! Peace!

Like the hippies started after WW2, it's time we start this time start beforehand and keep the peace.

No brimstone prophets!

Jews don't believe in the end-times! Black Sabbath Jewry use our own eschatology against us!

We hear brimstone preachers tell every generation for 2000 years they are the last, and that the Earth will be destroyed by the antichrist or the beast (although you have them mixed up), an idea foreign to Judaism! The apocalypse, or "doomsday" is what every Christian generation fear: Thus giving room for evil. This doomsday is what the Jews call the "Magog war" which is happening now. There will be no end-of-all-things like most Christians believe - and the New Jerusalem of Revelations is a mathematical riddle! It's a cryptic text, and we don't even know if it's valid scripture! Nothing more.

My point? Away with false prediction, doomsday teaching and fearmongering!

We believe only in good for the future of Earth: The return to paradise that the Bible intended, not wave after wave of generational apocalyptic beast retellings, and fear-mongering! It can be wonderful! It is possible now! Today! With internet media, robot-science, and farming technology, we just need to band together, become literate, teach the world, give the state the finger, and set an everlasting example of the future!

True Bible scholars agree that the impending doomsday, and the antichrist that the Christian, and Muslims preach is false! Read my "Revelations Conspiracy! The end-times is mind-control to incite fear, and superficial faith in a Heavenly Saviour! In my book: I discover it was mostly built on astrology. According to the Heavenly calendar.

Israel NOT Babylon

We only have the Satanic cabal of corrupt politicians, and New World Order to worry about! We can write books to expose them! Start study-groups as families of Love and Light and expose conspiracy reality! This worldwide enemy to humanism, liberty, equality, freedom, and women is something that unites both Jews, Muslims, Christians, Buddhists, atheists, and humanists alike. (For the time being.) Can't we just go back to agree to coexist on co-human principles outlined in the common Abrahamic, and humanistic heritage of the UN, Noahide laws, and love-light ethics?

The Jews believe that when all Jews live according to law, and all heathens believe in the seven noahide given to all sons of Noah, the messiah will appear on the Earth! They believe that until this happens: all potential messiahs will fail! You see? The road is paved for our success! Why? Because the seven noahide laws are easily summerized in our pre-existing beliefs as Christians if you combine them with the eight laws of the New Testament as I do in my book on Christian theology! This is all the Bible tells us heathens to follow. Not too hard.

If only we Christians, and Jews could learn from each other, and unite our knowledge: all will basically follow the noahide moral concept, and the possibility of a Christian king of Israel could possibly be restored, for the Jews would HAVE to take responsibility, and treasure all world-citizens as brothers with respect, not as slaves as of now! Christianizing the Jews is our main objective. My book "The ritual of the cross explained" will convert the Jews.

Unite thus in this, noahide morale. It would be most wise. Christians eating Jewish wisdom, zealous practice, and Jews eating Ben Joseph salvation, and the life-filled Christian spirit solves all world problems.

All must be humanists with care for each other as Jesus is the exemplaric man! Nietzsche must be destroyed! *For the measure of strength is the length of your hand.*

Even Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri agreed Jesus was the messiah! A Mizrahi/sephardim (true Israelite) rabbi with millions of followers in Israel agreed Jesus was the messiah! A sacred man who exclusively dreamt of Jesus during his last two years yet told no-one! Jesus is revealing himself increasingly more through dreams these days. God will have his planet, and there shall be peace, amen?

Unite into Israel, but not into Babylon.

The Biblical tale of Nimrod's tower of Babel is being replicated today. A world where all shared the same language. This is forbidden by God, who hates the globalist plan. Every nationality, ethnicity, and tongue have the right to exist separately outside global Jewry's control while sharing the common Israeli heritage. Every ethnicity has the right to fight, and protect themselves.

I believe difference is beauty, and that the one world Babylon is unbiblical. The oligarch Jews are taking us out of Israel, and into Egypt, Babylon and Sodom, but the greater truth is that we are all God's children. Islam was created by the Vatican but strayed off. Now the Vatican becomes the whore of Babylon she is, overtaken by Islam as flood our borders.

But I am blessed. All truths dwindle at the sight of the afterlife as skincolour has no importance. Which is of course relative. But you are me, and I am you. I am your father, you are my son, and vice versa.

Fight for Norway!

Plant an idea so good that its inception makes its outcome inevitable. Pagans must fight for this! Christians must fight for this! Norwegians must fight

If we do what is outlined in this book, you will be heroes of the future, and Christianity will be world-dominant. Guaranteed.

I advocate an exodus out of the cauldron of globalist Babylon, and the first united rebellion against the corrupt state, and it's danish King. All our Viking pagans, romans, Greek philosophers, Christian illuminates, humanist revolutionaries, biker anarchists, fascist nationalists, and national-socialists, RISE FOR YOUR CAUSE!

In our country there will be zero taxes. They shalt pay for enslaving us and creating wars for a thousands years! We Christians deserve a peaceful land of

our own after 2000 years of Vatican heresy, and historical, and modern persecution from China to the Levant, Africa, America and Norway etc.

They will NOT destroy the only hope for peace! The million voices of persecuted Christians cry out, as do the billions of Muslims burning in Hell! They matter as well! And still you let the Satanists rule our state while doing nothing?

When we spread our revival-renaissance revolution, and awaken all people of the world to the global idea of a utopian society, our state will be the glorious first democratic, Christian fascist theocratic Empire.

This is the generation gifted technology, knowledge, and wisdom to complete the incomplete, and achieve the impossible, world unity, and renaissance revival of Christianity.

We need a national-romantic renaissance to preserve indigenous culture in Norway, and a pagan renaissance of the antique Europe would be beneficial for our ideals of liberty. All is failing, but the Church of Europe MUST stand firm in this greatest of calamity. We will regroup at our local, abandoned churches, synagogues and prayer-centres. In every village!

The common people, and former peasants are one-world for the first time in forever, through the internet! Even the uneducated fool can become enlightened through the massive knowledge revolution! There could be everlasting peace! We only need to join hands!

We have this great, great opportunity that should make all rejoice with singing out their purpose every morning! We have a purpose! We live that purpose! We are the future! We are the generation that will take back the power!

The culture, and music industry causes violence, rape, and a carnal slave-mentality, never questioning anything, preoccupied in the latest movie. Stop this post-modern destruction of culture now! Start walking the streets as Norwegian clothing, playing with kids, socializing, playing guitar, singing national hymns, having all kinds of games, walking in nature, and going to theme park.

Don't be a fool! Don't be a slave! Make yourselves divine! Nurture every culture, ethnicity, nationalism, and oppose corporate globalism! True globalism is a forest of individual beauties! A forest is beautiful because of its plurality. That is my vision. This is God's pallet! Not chaos-Babylon! Even stone-age people would

think we are stupid, unless you take back your liberty! Take back your freedom! Take back your country! What is a nation if not made up of a nationality? What is a protestant if he doesn't protest? Take back your schools, and reform them! Reap the knowledge available! We can achieve this! I encourage pagans, and Vikings do the same. Join me!

Exit Babylon, exit Egypt, and enter the Promised Land!!! The future is ours, the technology, and all the Earth belongs to us Christians, for we are His chosen flock.

Chapter 4: Cheering up patriots with Love and Light solutions for a warm society.

The New Babylon.

Create a new national romantic renaissance. Eternalize your culture under a libertarian new form of Scandinavia! The Jews, and Muslims come to Norway, but can't see Norwegians! They see America's Europeans! The Muslims see their post-modern soul-tax-farm slaves and want to sex-slave our girls for being dhimmis! Cultivate, and worship your culture through architecture, art, song and clothing! Regroup in families of light! Create cells! Do all to create private schools!

We will stop the NWO state oligarchy, compartmentalization, corporatism, classes, despotic religion, war-brokers, and the endangering of our beloved nature/environment. We will expose vaati-illumi-Jew-imperialistic conspiracies whom are as Nazi-fascist as they get and make our *own village of peace!* We will oppose the economic, political, and cultural vampires that archon in a cauldron of future Babylon Brussel creating a "negroid European race." That IS the word the Evil Count Kalergi used! "Negroid Europe". *The parliament of Brussel is built eerily similar to our conceptions of how the tower of Babel would have looked.*

All are called to our cause. Every political party, and ideology has it's good ideas and solutions. We are many. Some are Christians. Some are communitarists. Some are socialists. Some are survivalists. Some are liberalists. Some are anarchists. Some are bikers. Some are patriots. Some are nationalists. Some are Vikings. Some are atheists. Some are pagan. Some are peaceful Muslims. Some are Christians. All want love and light! Because any society will work when there is homogenous ethics based on scientific truths!

Many Vikings, people of the åsatru belief, don't like the current trend, and want to return to pantheons of Rome, and the ennead of Egypt just as we want to retake Jerusalem.

Christians should be Knights Templar, and pagans should be Viking warriors alike, fighting together for a common cause. To you I say:

Go back to survivalist and chieftainship! You are tribes! Go back to tribal farming, living in anarchistic villages with patriarchy.

Go back to chieftainship, cultivating nature and survivalism.

I want to create a UTOPIA of intercultural exchange and raise the forums of ancient Rome! I want to rule like Jupiter and see all cultures blossom even more from each other! I want to see elven Rivendel's, and redhead Viking villages! I want to see Jewish, and Christian monasteries! I want to see African tribal culture in Norway! Perhaps even a mosque we can laugh at? No way.

The Christian mission is an exodus OUT of Europe's Brussel Babylon! It is an abomination!

Cultivate Soul and Soil, focusing on the afterlife, living at peace, and marry your neighbor with infinite childhood romance.

For your Viking ancestors!

Our governmental model is an ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy. The crime-rates would be zero. The Longhouse, Temple, Church, forum or Mosque would function as social welfare center, school, judicial institution, hospital and religious center, just like as in every great civilization in history! The church/temple/school always functioned as such.

I hate the Vatican, and catholic Christianity! Think of all they did to this nation! Think of all the Danish did to this nation, and the treachery of the Danish king Harald, and his son Haakon. Think of what the America black Jewry of globalism has done with its profits in this WW3!

Think what the Vatican cult, globalist war machine has done to the world! What traitors to humanity! Hang them!

The Vatican, and the danes enslaved us Vikings for millennia! They forced taxes! They first destroyed your pagan religion, and true history, replacing it with Christianity. And now they secretly promote Islam to destroy Christianity, and

your very DNA. Leaving you completely rootless. Your pure, valuable heritage must be preserved like any other species of trees in Eden! Say no to Babylon! You must fight an *intellectual* battle for western rights! Is it not cruel towards your ancestors not to fight? The great tribes of Atlantis dying without a single fight but one crazy lone terrorist?! I as a Norwegian nobleman of house Fleischer cannot accept this.

We must return to the Viking Age of tribal chieftainship. Our Christian, pagan, Buddhist, etc villages can live peacefully side by side. Reunite the tribes! Crown chieftains! I know we can defeat the King, and his cabal if we religiously demand our protests, and demands to be recognized, as an independent free-zone would be our political-religious right. You must believe in something, and fight for it! Victimize yourself! Think strategic!

You are the descendants of the royal blonde Phoenicians, Greeks, Julians, Europeans and Vikings! And the Setian Pharaohs!! Doesn't that mean anything to you?

Unite in families of light, write books, teach your children, and lay forth all evidence of conspiracy in continuous revolt, demanding justice to overthrow the state! They will hear us Vikings, or will you simply die out like a faggot?

Revolt for liberty, liberalism, anarchism, and chieftainship, saying you denounce the king, the country, and will return to the Viking era!

I want to create a fantasy world of infinite experience, cultural expression, freedom and possibilities. An eternal circus-ride where all can be utilitarists, and live like Gods, focusing on the joys of the technological, and philosophically advanced world of love and light. A world where all can find their place and be accepted.

Mankind! Choose your religion now.

Globalist Zionist Jewry allies with Islamic refugees fleeing from their Jewry-funded Israeli wars. The west is a red dragon, and it seeks to destroy whites and Christianity: In favor for Islam. This is evident in how the Satanic elite capitulated their countries to Islam overnight. Rabbis have said it. Just google Noel Ignatiev. Jewish-owned media never reports on the Christian genocide, and Islam floods our borders, and skyrockets the crime statistics. They are like dogs, pigs and monkeys, ruining our welfare-state. They claim the religious right to violate our laws, and core humanistic values. All based on ethnic-religious supremacy. It reminds me of the ideology of Adolf Hitler.

The civilized, kind, pacifist human man: The civilized Aryan: Chooses to bless Israel, love, and nurture the angry Muslim: Hoping they will integrate. While some do, there are still millions of extremists who claim the religious right to enslave us.

While Christianity has reformed, and threaten Rothschild despotism, Islam is still in the medieval ages with EXTREMELY unscientific, and discriminating views on women, Christians, Jews and whites. Perfect for world domination.

But not all Muslims are bad? Incorrect. Islam is defined by the Al-Azhar university in Cairo which seeks worldwide Muslim dominance. And leaving Islam is impossible. You`re either in or against. The radical Muslims own, and define the rest contrary to Christianity where it`s the other way around.

The problem for humanism – Islam doesn`t reform.

Due to the hated religious establishment of Al-Azhar University in Kairo: The leading voice of Sunni Islam.

A true Knight should expose all falseness in religion rendering them superficial belief of impossible religious doctrine, a medieval thing of the past, carving out spirit-science from its carcass, and proving Christianity the true religion!

When great ultra-conservative saints become evil, they make the strictest laws.
What is real is real, and what is false will fall in this enlightened Aquarian age!

Norway would have been majestic, strong, and had gone through revivals of national-culture, and Christian unity had it not been for immigration. Until Islam came, we had a peaceful balance between pagan immorality, and Christian morale! But due to Islam, society has become cold, afraid of RAPE! Forced integration makes sure the new population is evenly dispersed around the country. We won't realize we're over-run before they take over the over the government.

The Quran has no historical, or present validity. The Judeo-Christian Bible has much more historical legitimacy, something all history-scholars agree upon. That Jesus existed, and was crucified by Pontius Pilate is the best-known fact of antique history. Yet Muslims deny this and say someone else was crucified instead. Again: It is a Vatican forgery. Just google it. And just you wait until our miracles are proven by the scientific method. No miracles happen in Islam. Islam, and their Quran has no religious, spiritual, historical, or present validity. Judaism has a few miracles at least...

First the Vatican conquered Viking Norway. Now corporate Jewry, and the Vatican Islam threatens to kill BOTH pagans, Christians, AND WHITES through immigration, and laws of forced integration! That's right! Our politicians' laws are forcefully making every white living-space flocked with immigrants! There is no white-only living space left in the world! And we are already a minority! I must say most Muslims are nice, but the problem is that the few radicals ultimately rule the opinions of rest when it comes to it. And their goal is clear: World dominance. I wish we could integrate them! Why is it that Israel is the only racist country in the world – for Jews only? Christianity is the antidote to Judaism and Islam, and the law of love and light: The hope for the world.

We must return to the One Love. One World. All are one. To source. To God. To love.

Radicalism must be conquered by two factions both utilizing the humanistic vibe of love and light: You heathens breaking down moralistic, and religious

boundaries, fighting for women, gays, and freedom of speech, and us Christian Knights destroying religion, and rendering it into a scientific field, enlightening the world from our private villages.

The Christians are the chosen people. The real Jews. Yes. I believe in the replacement theology. Christians are the true Jews. The native European minority. We will flee Babylon like the Israelites during exodus, and flock to the valleys of Norway as both Christians, and diverse pagans. We will cultivate the BEAUTY of Norway`s hidden pearls with new technology, letting us settle in magical valleys with tiny rivers. There our children of must find peace for the next 1000 years.

We must promote a global new-age enlightening campaign over the internet, and all sectors of society both structurally, and unorganized until the western, and eastern pan-Eurasian continent is in renaissance, civilized, and safe for the freedom cry of the extravagant lady of liberty.

All will embrace the Law of Love and Light! Spirit science! How come religion has escaped the scientific method? It must be picked apart! Atheists do your job! Freedom from medieval superstition!

Love and light!

We are humans! No depopulation and forced vaccines! Hear the cry of lady liberty! Open up the secret cabinet of suppressed technology, and secure the UN goal to end poverty, slavery, disease, and starvation once, and for all!

When we accomplish love and light, any government WILL work when we are homogenous ethically as brothers of light! We believe the time of uneducated darkness has passed, and that we are the age of Light. The age of the global Israel.

What solutions are there today? Loving immigrants and creating a warm society.

Norway has a cold spirit of the fatherless, broken-hearted eastern-European, individualistic, pride filled, reserved, cold, apathic, bullying, broken-ness of a

frozen princess, and what I think lies in spiritual bonds from the Viking age. It is the dragon. Norwegians must become central European or Israeli in spirit! I am sad, and angry because Norway isn't a happy, social, or a warm place to be even though it is monetary rich.

A HUUUGE darkness covers Norway in the spirit. I can tell you all about it. It is the spirit of Leviathan (and the unholy trinity) and oppression. (which kills me a Jew) The "jantelov" is one example of this spirit HOVERING over Norway! Satanism is REALLY strong in Norway: Zombie country nr1. Norwegians are post-modern Americas, and never love another nationalist on the street for wearing or displaying Norse-cultural habits (which you will NEVER see) while hating immigrants for not being of your country (which doesn't exist) is ok! Norwegians all believe POL lies. They are a careless, apathic country. They are godless cause they are rich.

I must explain an opinion to make you understand something. All are humans. All have failed. All put their faith in governance. There is no political distinction between racist fascists, and fascist immigrants.

You failed the exam to make cultural, and philosophical solutions (which is love and light/morale and knowledge) You failed to realize the state itself is the problem. So, I have a great idea. All lose. Now. Coexist. BRAVO! We'll coexist together for all eternity! Truthfully: I see no difference in humans other than cultural, linguistic, and national afflictions. I see no extreme racial difference as many suppose. I see the right-wing group have no solutions, and resort to hate: because they don't know how to fight or bring down the state: With love! With reason! With books! With humanism! With enlightenment! It's crazy! Hohoho! It is the same with the left wing. Both crave police dictatorship, and government protection. None realize the government is the problem, and that you can just drop it. This world is all insanity! Yet soon we will be forced coexist for all eternity.

I hope we can coexist and learn from each other. We need the southern social warmth for nords to be really kind and integrate others to create a warm society: displaying our national colors! But instead: They are Americaized, individualistic, and post-modern! Like: If they dislike immigration: why don't they build them a better world, and care more for them? Why don't they wear their national colors, cultivate their culture, and sing national hymns on the streets? To integrate them. TO LOVE THEM FOR GOD'S SAKE! Like Christians!!!

They must confront their "problem" instead of fleeing from it! Norway needs serious socialist reforms for integration into a warm society! I'm getting really,

REALLY frozen! Brrr! My Jewish soul froze to death! Me? I wouldn't act. All were corrupt. Something was off.

Norwegians should be HAPPY about their heritage, not ANGRY and hating because some are not Norwegians, sitting home throwing garbage to the internet. They play right into the hands of career politicians that seek to divide us. Both outposts become angry and hating. Grow up, and start cultivating love, and pride for your country! No hate-pride! No war! DAMN NAZIS, AND NAZI PARADES! They give nationalists a false reputation! We are Templars of Christianity! We are peaceful monks!

The Nazis are DEAD! C`mon! Hitler won't save you! The past won't save you! Hatred, and one-eyed rhetoric won't save you! The state won't save you! Strong police won't save you! Only create a cold society. LOVE will save you. LIGHT will save you. We need social, societal changes NOW. I feel so sad for the Norwegians: my people...! It's sad as Hell! They think they are losing their country and need something to stand up for! They have nowhere to go, no politician to represent them, and are afraid of being called racists.

Most immigrants just want to be nice! Immigrants are like: PLEASE SIR! HELP INTEGRATE US INTO A WARM SOCIETY! If the Norwegians only displayed their warm, open culture, it would be no problem. I personally grew up here, and I wasn't ever integrated! All were harsh and expecting. Let's admit it. Norwegians are cooold. It's the immigrants who should teach us we are beautiful and help us integrate each-other.

Dear nationalist. I love you. I want all this to make you more happy,, and satisfied with yourself than ever. Positive emotions. Positive thinking. Be a solutionist. Be an optimist! That will rub off on your view on immigrants! But since nationalists seem to have lost all hope, they get angry, Viking and militant. That's what the control-state wants! Don't play into their pockets and create a cold police-state dictatorship!

You love yourself? Why are ALL posts on nationalistic facebook forums negative about immigrants, and other cultures while never being positive about your country, and your heritage? Contrary to immigrants: Can you say your country, or culture even exists. My dear Norwegian. You are hopefully going: "Jeg ELSKER Norge! " Yes, but then you have to post something beautiful about Norway that will rub off on immigrants!

Folk følger jo med på dere! Kjære venner. Jeg er sannsynligvis mer opprørt enn dere. Ikke bare fordi jeg elsker landets morsmelk, men fordi jeg ser løsninger ingen andre deler.

You feel like you are losing you "nation"? Ok. So how is this nation defined? By your politicians? GROW UP! Become who you are! The blonde children of the golden sun! The children of love and light! Moralistic lovers civilizing the world with their high intellects! Let that gold on top of your head represent holiness, so perhaps the immigrants will start respecting you, and not see you as white-trash. Stop being so angry with politicians and start doing something about it yourself! Start posting national-romance about Norway and spread this love to affect immigrants! Teach them to love our country, and not hate it! Start blossoming! Cultivate your culture into national-romantic heights instead of posting hate-speech on the internet! Are you not called to be Christians?

What have YOU done to help immigrants get a better future? Have you showed them your culture? Do you EVEN exhibit your culture among fellow ethnic Norwegians? When you get together: do you sing national songs? DO YOU HAVE A CULTURE? NO? Bad guys!! When did I see anyone I could call "true ethnic Norwegians" in national attire playing national hymns for the immigrants on the street? Aren't you allowed to display national culture? So why are you complaining about them killing your culture? If you are Norwegian: Be Norse. And *be loving*. That is how God wants you. But what are you?

You're Americas, and some of you are angry Vikings. But Jesus says those who take to the sword will die by it. Still it would be better than being post-modern tv-slave Americas! You are the vermin of the world: The rich, apathic godless Norwegians that take a shit on the rest of the world, and only complain.

If only you were Norwegians, I think immigrants would be proud to come to your country, and be one of you!

Now. What defines your culture more than religion...? Don't you think internet memes, and marches for the Judeo-Christian UN human rights is better than hate speech on the internet? Are you mad? You play RIGHT into the politicians' hands! They want division, war, and hate so they get more power in a police-state! *Start with re-creating national culture through love, and light revival renaissance revolution!*

Do you play cards, talk about Norwegian history, culture, religion, show pride, do the dance, play the violin or whatever, sing your national hymns, and wear your national exhibit on the street? Do you gather in YOUR streets, laugh, love, and smile like IMMIGRANTS do in your streets? Do you go out to coexist with them, and tell you love them? No. You are cold. If you`re a nationality of a nation, then BE A NATION! Be a people! Have a religion! Grow up! And stop blaming the politicians! They_won`t_change. YOU can change.

You`re playing right into their pockets! They just love leading people into disarray! That`s their job! They appeal to minorities to stay in power as a tax-farm! Stop bold-head Nazi-tattoo marches, and go back to the fifties, and wear hats, bunad, national attire and start smiling! "Heeey! The Norwegians! " They aren`t Americas", is what the immigrants will say. They WOULD love you. If you were yourselves, and something more than whores, and post-modern white trash. You should not have lost your religion: Christianity. But you THREW it out the window!

Be serious like: Ok, there is a problem with rape, and how do we counter it? They are just people like yourselves! You just need to be fathers of the nation, show yourselves some respect, and be fathers to them! They don`t know better! Teach them how to be good Norwegians! Be fathers to them! And start being Christians! This viking theme is a devil`s strategy! Show them you ain`t heathen viking rape-cows, but serious, virtuous Christians whom the law protects! Who believe in Jesus just like they do! Start by being good Christians! Stop reflecting the America culture!! Be a nation of nationals! If you were religious: Sure, it would be easy to gain their respect, and protect the nation`s culture! But you are fat, gullible, apathic and rich. Because of this: You are godless, and care only about yourselves. You are the worst people on the planet Earth. And what have you done to your Christs? Wake up and become the gold-haired sun-children of the light – even if they call you racist! Know that calling someone a racist is just a term for being anti-white, as being a racist is only applied to white people.

Be better than the rest in a positive way that cannot be blamed, and they WILL respect you. Be who you are! Become the angels of purity and love! Become the Atlantean civilizers you once were and protect what`s left of western values. You once were a people. But you have forgotten all you are.

I ALL KJÆRLIGHET! Det DU kan gjøre er å ta min drøm videre, og bygge en landsby for å rendyrke, og vise hva Norge er. Et alveland! Dyrk din nasjonal kultur med all fantasy som finnes kan! Gjør deg om til en alv! Om du hadde sett

på deg selv slik ville alle innvandrere endre bedømmelsen og måpe! De VIL respektere dere når dere står opp for å bli hva dere kan! Vi trenger minimalistiske, økologiske samfunn for å vise hvor greit vi kan ha det. Kanskje oppe i en gjemt dal der ingen kunne tru at alvar kunne bu. Som personlig kristen vil jeg si at dette til sist ikke er en etnisk kamp, men en åndelig en. Hva er større kulturarv enn den Judeo-kristne? Om ikke dere utsmykker dere en "evig-varende ny nasjonalisme/hva er Norge ideologi" er dere dumme, og kristendommen er deres beste forsvar! Jeg holder på å gjøre nettopp det, og blir slått ned av samtlige!

Jesus was the first true humanist, the first who taught men are Gods, the first socialist, and the first feminist!

Guaranteed victory through Love and Light.

Let's say Christianity has won back Norway. We have destroyed the Satanic enemy! We have defended our wives, our blonde children, and our cathedral landmarks! Peace exists worldwide in a warm society between all ethnicities and religions! All give their uttermost for the peaceful idea of global love and light. Judeo-Christianity's humanist Noahide laws, and heritage become the universal foundation. A Christian foundation. And all agree not to agree with the common code of love and light. We lead the world into a golden age with knowledge for everyone. We thus enter into a future world where the historical perspective we gained through our war became the eternal safe grounding between ethical groups: The wars ended all wars, and thus, we have no more war. Amen.

This world is just too good for war!

Or let's say all goes to Hell, the Vatican is nuked, Europe becomes an Islamic State, and Christians are persecuted worldwide towards extinction. Or perhaps we win a truce. The worst-case scenario will still work through the love-light humanistic ethics of humanism, the eastern alliance of New-Age, and the eastern religions. Peace might come through atheism and humanism. Why shouldn't there be peace even in an Islamic State? We have now invented something called never-ending music, and parties that will make war, and sharia Islam look so medieval, and outdated that it will never take root in the future generations. Liberalism, gay-rights, feminism, paganism, atheism, and science will defend our lands against the anti-human, catholic-forgery, medieval, racial-imperialist, fascist ideology called radical sharia Islam. The problem with Islam is that it doesn't modernize. *I have no problem with smart Muslims that realize Islam is open to critique.*

Now we will continue from my first book where we discovered the Source-field – that the tachyon field is an intelligent etheric field, much like the matrix of a computer, that exists in everything, and binds everything together!!! Let's discover the Eternal Law of All Creation, and the Scientific Religious Law of Thomas Eidsaa: The Law of Light!

It is not a Christian, nor a Jewish law, but a law that is inter-religious, even for atheists, humanists and scientists. A United Nations law of a futuristic world that unites all races and religions.

Something to keep peace in the world. Because peace cannot come through homogenous ethnics. Only ethics...

All must embrace the Law of Source, Love and Light as in my book "the Wisdom of all Golden Ages", and agree to disagree on all other topics.

And every race, and religion deserves its own nation.

Thelema, and "do what thou wilt" is the problem of the west.

Thelema is the favored religion of Satanism, immorality and lawlessness as paraphrased by it's founder, and prophet, British occultist Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) in his book Liber Al Legis: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law." He claimed he was the founder of the modern age, which he called the Age of Horus, and set out to break every moralistic code in an attempt to "liberate humanity." He was mentally insane, and died as a drug addict at a mental hospital, yet has become THE cult icon of the entire 21st century.

Having such a religion as Thelema, especially when based upon the Satanic practice of Crowley, gives you a mental disorder, and makes you a criminal by definition.

What is it you want so much that you have to excuse yourself, and hide in lodges IS the question. Apply Thelema to stealing, murder, treason, drugs, rape and pedophilia, and the problem is obvious. Thelema is anti-civilization, and anti-law, because it is complete lawlessness, and annihilation of all human virtues of all religions - going back to animalistic homo erectus tribal stone age war-chief logic that never built civilization or any monuments, and must be criminalized immediately, as it has no historical worth or future place in society if we are to facilitate a functional society of civilization, law and order BECAUSE it IS the worst form of extreme (Satanic) ANARCHY, which their "Prophet", the self-

acclaimed "beast 666", the IDIOT HIMSELF, Aleister Crowley, exemplifies in his rituals of human sacrifice, cannibalism, eating feces, and animal sex...

Believe it or not, the Satanic elite calling themselves "Illuminated", are not so from an eastern esoteric view as in Tantric Buddhism which actually has VALUES, LAW and CODES. They are simpletons! Utterly degraded narcissistic materialist egomaniacs! The elite (idiotic) Satanic philosophy of today is 1 Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati philosophy of "there is no yin-yang, no evil, only bad" and 2 Discordianism's philosophy of "everything is chaos and there is no meaning" topped with 3 Thelema's "do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law" and creates misanthropic antichrist activists right into the puppet-masters control.

These idiotic religions derived from ALREADY idiotic Abrahamism is the antidote to all historical human morale, human civilization, and all historical human accomplishments which humanity worked so hard to build through strict law and order. And Thelema calls themselves enlightened??? Argue for the "will" concept, please do, but no, you won't win in a debate.

Thelema is backed by the global Ordo Templi Orientis, a direct continuation of Aleister Crowley, who was head of the Order. Thelema has even become an approved religion in the United Kingdom. ARE YOU KIDDING ME!?

The OTO even has a degree system similar to the masonic lodge where one of the degrees is called "The Illuminati." How are they Illuminated in any way??? Because they empty themselves of evolution, and go back to primal instinct of pre-stone-age? Back to monkeys???

Ironic... It's pure idiocy, and the greatest threat western civilization has ever seen: They have constructed philosophies to make the formerly western population apathetic to the evil of war and mass-immigration, apathetic to the NWO and apathetic to absolutes like "thou shalt not kill."

The fact that mostly all I know live by Thelema is a sign that we have already entered the prophesied age of Crowleyanity, where every man is "the great beast 666" and every woman "the great whore of Babylon" taking orders from the Dragon/Satan. Just to have sex. And this is the sacred trinity of their religion, are you kidding me??? From this, we see that western civilization will collapse, and that mankind is returning to an ape-like stature. They can believe they are a beast so much they want, but they are humans, capable of ascension, not animals... It sounds like something a stupid pubescent child would come up with: Yeah! A religion based upon the whore, beast and dragon of Revelations! Do

what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law! It's childish and don't work in reality. Wake up.

Aleister Crowley exemplifies the 21st century's lawlessness, drug-abuse, immoral culture, sexual immorality, paedophilia, homosexuality, and the rise of Satanism, all which he embodied... The west will last somewhere between 3-7 years longer..., eventually leading to a law of the jungle society where dog eats dog, and the virtues of the past are replaced by the "badboy".

The worst criminal activities like drug cartels, paedophilia, white-washing, and even cheating, and being a whore has already replaced all virtues of the west. The Thelemites I know in Kristiansand think they are something cool, like pirates, but they are not, and there will be nothing but mass-arrests of idiots who were stupid enough to destroy their own civilization. The scenario of the west is all due to Aleister Crowley's paganism, and loss of the former western-humanistic values of Christianity, and reminds me of the opening scene of the movie "Idiocracy."

A guilty conscience is Hell.

God is love. Love is eternal, and traverse's religion, ethnicity, time and borders. Love, and light is the eternal lesson for mankind to graduate. Love freely, willed, and without hesitation. You must wear your love on your sleeve. I want to help you not to become like me! Be true! Be light! For verily I tell you, those who sin against their heart live in denial. The road to pain, and all festering desires that is. The path to the dark side. The devil creeps inside, and feeds from dead orgone of a guilty conscience that didn't do what it wanted. Which leads to one question. Is there sin at all? It's all about conscience as St. Paul talks about in Romans. But since we have conscience, we can't totally get rid of sin. We must live in the Holy Spirit instead.

Love is a powerful weapon. Use it against the reptile archons who cannot harbour love and prove that homo sapiens rule the planet! Or you can descend and become a part of the matrix` deleted folder. Demons feed on all negative orgone emotions. Who can heal the crack when the devil is inside? The crack will widen, and you lose a part of yourself for all eternity. NEVER sin to your heart. Live true to yourself, in your higher self, the will of the Holy Spirit. THAT is the answer to the question of sin. Don't be so hard against your own heart, and always speak your mind. That is the way to escape suffering.

Chapter 5: State-science. Criticizing government.

Theocracy.

We need a Christian state. We need a fascist Christian state – just like Israel. A country for Christians. Just like there are Muslim countries. A fascist state means a state where Christianity is elevated, and the majority of the population must be Christians. A fascist theocracy ruled by priests would be the best, although any governmental forms will work as long as the people are of homogenous ethical opinion.

Wikipedia defines theocracy as:

1. a system of government in which priests' rule in the name of God or a god.

1.1. the commonwealth of Israel from the time of Moses until the election of Saul as King

It is the only biblical governmental form!

Plato`s Stages of Government

In book VIII of The Republic, Plato begins to describe several stages of government that are intolerable, yet unavoidable. Plato predicts a society with an enormous socioeconomic gap, where the poor remain poor and the rich become richer off the blood and sweat of others. In this instance, the people will long for freedom and liberty. They will use it as a battle cry against their oppressors, sparking a revolution.

From this revolution, blood will be spilled, and many will die. During this time of violent transition, the people will rally behind one man, or a few men, whom they believe to be their Savior. The people will lift this champion to great heights and anoint him with sacred responsibilities to bring liberty to the land. When the smoke clears the old regime will be gone and a democracy will be supplanted. And while this is reminiscent of several historical revolutions, including the America revolution, Plato warns that the trouble only intensifies from here.

During the course of his writings Plato differentiates between necessary desires and unnecessary desires. Necessary desires are desires we cannot overcome,

such as our desire for shelter and sustenance. Unnecessary desires are desires that we are able to overcome yet refuse to. These desires include luxuries and lavish possessions. These types of desires are a result of a rapid influx of liberty into the population. Once we have tasted freedom, we become drunk off it. Plato predicts that the people will demand freedom at every turn, fighting any form of authority and demanding more liberty. We become obsessed with our freedom and become willing to sacrifice necessary things like social order and structure to attain it.

At this point, the newly appointed leaders become very nervous. It was so easy to depose their predecessors, so why not them? These democratic leaders will realize that they are only easily supported when there is a war that the people can rally behind. And so, the democratic leaders will unnecessarily become involved in violent affairs, creating wars to distract the people. To ensure their power, the leaders will create laws to bolster their position. The rulers will impose heavy taxes against the commoners to ensure they are unable or unwilling to fight back against this. And any who do oppose the leaders will be labelled as an enemy and persecuted as a spy. It is for this reason that there must always be some enemy combatant that the leader can cast blame upon.

Plato continues in his discussion by explaining that these leaders will eventually become unpopular, an unavoidable result. Those who once supported this ruling class begin to rebel against the would-be tyrant. At this point the citizens will try to get rid of whatever man is currently in office, either by exile or impeachment. If this is not possible, the ruler will inevitably strike down any political opposition he may have.

Hated by the people, these leaders will request the presence of a body guard. And now he is a tyrant, the leader has no choice if he wishes to rule. Elected by the people, yet now he is protected from them. Plato predicts that this tyrant will appeal to the lowest form of citizen. He will make soldiers of the slaves and the degenerates. The tyrant will pay them to protect him from the ordinary citizens as we see with our ruling class appealing to immigrants through monetary socialist funding. And now the leader is a tyrant, born from democracy and propped up by the demand for liberty. And in our quest for liberty, we instead created a monster.

Sound familiar? In any democracy there arises a whole political class, a group whose only skill set is manipulating the masses into voting for them... They crave a new leader, vote, and the Jew changes tie from red to yellow riding a horse with his head above the sky shouting left, right left while the horse tramples on the people by every change of government. The continuity of this monster must be broken. The state is bound to be abused. We are free from Plato's scenario as we live in a modern age of enlightenment where all can attain the knowledge power of the ruling class, having grown from drinking the bitter lessons of history's failures, and exposing the need for war.

The state keep people believing in them by showering them with more and more material "wealth" in the form of consumer goods, and although the masses are also handed debt that they will be paying on forever, they will forever believe that they are "free" "cuz look at all my STUFF!" That's why we need a revival of the spiritual man.

Anyone who divorces himself from television and mainstream thought will see right through the madness and recognize the true danger at hand here.

Consider the words of Samuel, "4Then all the elders of Israel gathered together and came to Samuel at Ramah, 5and said to him, 'You are old and your sons do not follow in your ways, appoint for us, then, a king to govern us, like other nations.' 6But the thing displeased Samuel when they said, 'Give us a king to govern us.' Samuel prayed to the Lord, 7and the Lord said to Samuel, 'Listen to the voice of the people in all that they say to you, for they have not rejected you, but they have rejected me from being king over them. 8Just as they have done to me, from the day I brought them up out of Egypt to this day, forsaking me and serving other gods, so also they are doing to you. 9Now then, listen to their voice, only—you shall solemnly warn them, and show them the ways of the king who shall reign over them.'

10So Samuel reported all the words of the Lord to the people who were asking him for a king. 11He said, 'These will be the ways of the king who will reign over you: he will take your sons and appoint them to his chariots and to be his horsemen, and to run before his chariots; 12and he will appoint for himself commanders of thousands and commanders of fifties, and some to plough his ground and to reap his harvest, and to make his implements of war and the

equipment of his chariots. 13He will take your daughters to be perfumers and cooks and bakers. 14He will take the best of your fields and vineyards and olive orchards and give them to his courtiers. 15He will take one-tenth of your grain and of your vineyards and give it to his officers and his courtiers. 16He will take your male and female slaves, and the best of your cattle and donkeys, and put them to his work. 17He will take one-tenth of your flocks, and you shall be his slaves. 18And in that day you will cry out because of your king, whom you have chosen for yourselves, but the Lord will not answer you in that day.'

19But the people refused to listen to the voice of Samuel, they said, 'No! but we are determined to have a king over us, 20so that we also may be like other nations, and that our king may govern us and go out before us and fight our battles.' 1 Samuel 8

Judeo-Christian humanism is the moral foundation for safety, and equality of life, and creates the laws of utopian village-anarchism where all must have the same morale code for anarchism to work. Eden, the Judical society of theocracy, and the Kingdom of David is the only biblical form of governance. But we will focus on the ultra-liberal anarchistic theocracy society of the judges of Israel. Love (humanism and morale) and light (enlightenment) will provide safety for our people in a free, anarchistic society. We must go back to before King Harald united Norway. Back to Israeli patriarchy of the judges until the messiah comes.

The world must only be one through Christ's kingdom, as to fulfil God's plan. Israel has the greatest history, culture, and has built the world.

Christian ignorance to governance.

I am a liberalist. Not in the America sense of politics, but the European one. We stand for free will, and strong in-land economies. We will certainly be termed nationalists, right-wingers, anarchists, and religious extremists. But they cannot harm us as we are peaceful warrior monks who simply protect our nations humanitarian rights. I am love, and light towards everyone.

We are against the Satanic-technocratic attack on human health, knowledge, identity, and the Christian religion. It is a big attack on humanity by the Illuminati black brotherhood through mega-corporations, and a cultural-marxist state. Major corporations work against breakthroughs in health and medicine.

I believe we should submit to state and law, but at the same time we know how the Jews, and early Christians fought for their belief in severe wars. So, belief comes first before national laws of pretty politicians. Unleash the lawless ones. This is something you never hear in church as they most often misuse **Romans 13:1-10**

"Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Consequently, whoever rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves. For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and you will be commended. For the one in authority is God's servant for your good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for rulers do not bear the sword for no reason. They are God's servants, agents of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer. Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also as a matter of conscience.

This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing. Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes, if revenue, then revenue, if respect, then respect, if honour, then honour.

Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for whoever loves others has fulfilled the law. The commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not covet," and whatever other command there may be, are summed up in this one command: "Love your neighbour as yourself." Love does no harm to a neighbour. Therefore, love is the fulfilment of the law.

This was written at a time of Christian persecution, so that they had to bow to governance. The apostle Paul contradicts the book of acts where they gave everything to the church, and the early Christians did oppose the state, and were communist revolutionaries, hated by the Romans! Paul is argued over by many zealous Christians. Was he really a disciple of God? Why did scales fall of his eyes? Paul was a roman. Was he working for Rome when he wrote this?

This bible verse of Romans 13 is no longer active. *It is the reason why all Christians have become so dull.*

Aristotle discovered the need for homogenous society to achieve perpetually peaceful society, or any society for that matter. We have now glorified Jesus, and discovered he unites the world with love and light! The world can only be one through humanistic homogenous ethics, not through a chaotic mixture of ethnic groups, and forced integration. The torch of light is passed to the Aryan people to civilize their newcomers with western-humanistic values.

Demagoguery not democracy – enlighten people to vote.

The founding father of Greek Philosophy, Socrates is mentioned in Plato's book 6 of the Republic. Socrates has a political conversation with Adimantus about voting by birth right leads to demagoguery. Demagoguery is when a politician appeals not through logic, or truth, but through false promises, easy solutions, and fear to gain votes.

Socrates argues that if you are heading on a sea journey through a storm. Who would you let control your ship (your government)? Unexperienced people or seafarers? That is the danger of birthright voting. In my opinion: Immigrants should not have the right to vote. Why is any un-educated person fit to judge who should be leader of a country? It is as dangerous as putting peasants in charge of a sea-journey through storm.

Like any other skill, the act of voting must be taught in the respectable country, according to Socrates. Education about politics, history, and having a populace who are all equally smart, and enlightened should be OPTIONAL when we have birthright voting. But that is not the case. Most of our populace have NO clue about leading a nation yet vote anyways. Often voting for the left-wing demagoguery politicians who say not accepting immigrants is unethical with the Jewish aim to ruin their own countries economy, nationality, culture, religion, values etc. Career politicians use demagoguery all the time, since politics has been reduced to a game of popularity and career, steered by secret societies, and not a ship to steer the better evolution of humanity, which would have come through the white-ethnic humanistic values of native Christians. *A humanistic national-romance revolution renaissance would inevitably have happened – evolving humanity in the right direction, had our society not been divided by crypto Sabbatean-Jewish Marxist politicians, a their mass of mongrels: Islam.*

I feel like Socrates myself. He experienced the idiocy of demagoguery himself when he was put to death by Hamlock in 399 BC by popular vote of 500 civilians where 52% voted for his crime of corrupting the youth of Athens. What a great tragedy. It is just like my own popularity contest.

We need a new nation of intellectual democracy, not democracy by birth right. The greatest defeat of the west was the dissolution of nobility. Descendants from European nobility has a much higher IQ, and sense of right and wrong. In my ideal ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy nation: My intellectual democracy is where only the native Christians, or citizens (of any race) pertaining to the Christian faith are allowed to vote. This should be self-explanatory. Why should we have room for error and corruption when our entire country and the survival of our people is threatened?

Aristotle on homogenous society

History reveals how the power-elite has long used, and now desperately use immigration to stay in power, and destroy humanity before we wake up.

Here the Greek philosopher Aristotle argue that tyrants keep power through appealing to immigrants (as they do today), and that a true, liberal society can only be homogenous. (through ethics) He also argues that only a homogenous (ethnic majority) society can overthrow a tyrant:

One measure of the intellectual and moral degeneration of the West over the last decades is the now near-total ignorance of the founding Classics of Western civilization, even among the so-called educated class. Those who remain in ignorance of what superior minds have thought before them are condemned to remain as children, at best reinventing the wheel, rather than standing upon the shoulders of giants.

While the Classics were clearly written for a time and place very different from our own, their concerns often speak to us very directly. Aristotle's *Politics*, his main political treatise, is replete with comments concerning the dangers of diversity and egalitarianism. Aristotle's political thought does not soar to the eugenic and spiritual heights of Plato's utopia. However, Aristotle's moderate and pragmatic brand of politics is much more palatable to someone raised in modern liberalism, while at the same time being a better introduction to the communitarian and aristocratic political ethics of the ancient Greeks.

Aristotle is greatly concerned with the preservation of civil peace in the city-state. One of the most common causes of “faction” and civil war, he says, was the unhappy consequences of unassimilated immigration and the consequent diversity. Aristotle’s prose is perfectly clear:

Heterogeneity of stocks may lead to faction – at any rate until they have had time to assimilate. A city cannot be constituted from any chance collection of people, or in any chance period of time. Most of the cities which have admitted settlers, either at the time of their foundation or later, have been troubled by faction. For example, the Achaeans joined with settlers from Troezen in founding Sybaris, but expelled them when their own numbers increased, and this involved their city in a curse. At Thurii the Sybarites quarreled with the other settlers who had joined them in its colonization, they demanded special privileges, on the ground that they were the owners of the territory and were driven out of the colony. At Byzantium the later settlers were detected in a conspiracy against the original colonists, and were expelled by force, and a similar expulsion befell the exiles from Chios who were admitted to Antissa by the original colonists. At Zancle, on the other hand, the original colonists were themselves expelled by the Samians whom they admitted. At Apollonia, on the Black Sea, factional conflict was caused by the introduction of new settlers, at Syracuse the conferring of civic rights on aliens and mercenaries, at the end of the period of the tyrants, led to sedition and civil war, and at Amphipolis the original citizens, after admitting Chalcidian colonists, were nearly all expelled by the colonists they had admitted. (1303A13)

Thus, immigration of different peoples was a common source of conflict, often leading to civil war and concluding with the ethnic cleansing of either the native peoples or the invaders.

Aristotle’s ideal of citizenship, entailing civic duties and group solidarity, necessarily requires a strong common identity and a sharp differentiation between citizens and foreigners. Conversely, foreign mercenaries had no solidarity with the people, and were thus frequently used by tyrants to enforce their unjust rule:

The guard of a [legitimate] king is composed of citizens: that of a tyrant is composed of foreigners. (1310B31)

It is a habit of tyrants never to like anyone who has a spirit of dignity and independence. The tyrant claims a monopoly of such qualities for himself, he feels that anybody who asserts a rival dignity, or acts with independence, is threatening his own superiority and the despotic power of his tyranny, he hates

him accordingly as a subverter of his own authority. It is also a habit of tyrants to prefer the company of aliens to that of citizens at table and in society, citizens, they feel, are enemies, but aliens will offer no opposition.” (1313B29)

This passage brings to mind the Bolshevik tyranny in the early decades of the Soviet Union, when the government, and especially the secret police, was dominated by people from non-Russian ethnic groups. As Aristotle notes, under such a system any assertion of independence was ruthlessly crushed.

Aristotle also clearly expresses a related idea, that ethnic homogeneity enables the group solidarity that is needed to throw off tyrannical rule, while a diverse population with a no common identity is easier to rule. Aristotle, in order to enable leisure in the premodern era, argues for having a population of ethnically diverse slaves (something I, for reasons of civil peace and genetic integrity, would not endorse and especially not in the age of automation):

The class which farms it should, ideally, if we can choose at will, be slaves – but slaves not drawn from a single stock, or from stocks of a spirited temperament. This will at once secure the advantage of a good supply of labor and eliminate any danger of revolutionary designs. (1330A23)

Thus, a mass of mongrels without identity is easier to rule than a self-conscious people, a truth which the hostile elites who rule the West seem to instinctively understand.

Globalism, and peace cannot be achieved through a mixing of ethnicities, but through an ethical homogenous society.

We see the same disaster happening today. The elite are appealing to the Muslims, and betray the native Europeans: Destroying Europe to fulfil the goals of the black order NWO as paraphrased by masonic, and Jewish authors and authorities. Their goal is a cold society without Christianity. Islam is merely a tool to read out unorthodox Christian movements like for instance the Pentecostal movement. We live in a nation of insecure, individualistic sheep ruled by wolves, and owned by pigs. For the first time in history: Our generation has stopped rebelling against authority. The west is dead. They will destroy the core-Christian family and create a rootless NWO society in need of their police-state. Our nations of the west are ruled by secret societies with a common cause of evil. They recruit the aspiring new talents with gifts of power, drugs and sex. Especially popular are secret pedophile rings, which I have seen myself. We thus end up with a Satanic technocracy, where expertise of a few philosopher kings rules their respective fields of society like media, government, medicine,

science, history, weather, military etc. And who owns, and fund these? If you follow the money-trail, you will see it is: The old order of European oligarch Jews. The mafia.

These evil control-freaks seek to bind the evolution, and natural growth of humanity in Europe so they can rule over rootless animals. Our warm society of love, unity, and potential is attacked by a demographic crisis through putting us against each other. Or as the saying goes: Order through chaos.

This cannot be allowed to happen. As of today: There is no Christian nation, or any white nation in the world. We ABSOLUTELY need our own state! The first Christian state in the New World! My obvious political stance is that of a right-wing liberalist, and I stand against the soul-tax-farm state corporation, their black brotherhood, and their corrupt media! We will soon discover our prideful history as Aryans but let`s make out the perfect system.

Burn it! It`s leading us straight to Hell for 2000 years! It`s like some insane evil one could make a funny movie about.

The current government is not instituted by God, opposes God, destroys our people, destroys our culture, and opposes the national constitution, and it`s old laws. It`s the same in America. The corporationalist globalists with the Jewish elite are coming to ruin us, and I can prove it! YOU will write books on this and start private-schools. *YOU will gather your army, and march against the government, and crave the world`s first Christian nation!* It is our religious right to be heard! You took our lives, and all we had! I lost everything, even ALL my dreams! Just to be eaten! You oppose us who do good. We are punished for doing good, but not for doing wrong. And our taxes go to absolute waste. They are a mob. They`re trying to destroy us very efficiently.

THIS MUST END! *The lions must rise!* I will describe to you my ideal model for sustainable, happy, peaceful biblical society:

While Jesus envisioned a Platonian utopia, or one-world golden age under Davidic dynasty of God`s future appointed king of Israel, the only biblical government possibly implemented today is ultra-liberal survivalist (pseudo-anarchistic) theocracy (where there is only religious court) as biblically found under the times of Israel`s judicial patriarchy in the Old Testament, or the church

where the church is an independent state as a communitaristic ideal society of commoners (idealists). In this monastic village, the church is an independent state, and functions as the head of societal building blocks inc hospital, media etc. In this communitaristic/monastic survivalist-example the church-complex/building will function *as religious institution, judicial institution, school for children of all ages, and social welfare centre for misfits and elderly.* <3

Anarchy

Anarchy is often equated with lawlessness, but that is not the case. Anarchy is the law of the jungle, but the jungle can be peaceful. For instance, in communitarism. In hippie villages. In survivalist communitaristic villages. The principle of anarchy is a society without government or laws. Back to the garden of Eden so to speak. Anarchism arose as a principle of renaissance enlightenment, a child of namely liberalism. Anarchy is the ultimate form of liberalism; where every man is free to do his own will. Anarchism today is mostly defined by renown philosopher, and anarchist Noam Chomsky. The definition of anarchy as given by Chomsky is *the purpose of testing the legitimacy of any authority.*

What he means is that since anarchy is the law of the jungle, and the natural state of unhindered expression, it is up to that common sense, or will of the people, to legitimize a state. For instance. If I use my power to save my child from a passing truck, then my power as parent is legit. If the state uses its authority to take away our rights, then anarchy must rebel. Get it?

If an authority is logically legitimate, its ok, and if not, then it's up to the common sense of unhindered expression to reduce the authority of that state. That is the task of anarchism. For anarchy is the natural governmental form, with no indoctrination other than common human sense. The people really need to be freed from the illusions of their captors.

The people have the task to validate authority, and not the authorities themselves. Most evil people in power see themselves in the mirror each day and think they're good persons. The PEOPLE have the role to validate power both politically, economically or socially, based upon the archaic principles of the jungle. Power must always be in the right hands, and if not: We need a revolution. And that's what we need today. For power is being misused today. We never had a chance to vote if we want Islam in Norway. We never know what the politicians hide. We see our economies, and rights being washed away. And my privacy has been attacked by the PST.

Today we have something called internalized authority. It's the authorities themselves who legitimize the government. It should not be so.

When power, fame, and fortune is shared by an elite few, most officials look themselves in the mirror, and say "I'm a nice person doing what is right. "

As long as the people are not starving, and as long as they control the news – the government of gangsters might get away with hijacking a country.

Neither officials, nor civilians will ever think in the pattern that they might be serving evil, as we see most slave societies were legitimized by the slaves themselves.

So how did we end up with corrupt nations? How did we end up with Babylon?

It all started with the agricultural revolution in ancient Sumeria. Matriarchal nomadic tribes settled and started organizing. They became patriarchal as they needed armies to protect their precious harvest and ladies. The ruler of the army became the new war-god, and eventually made himself a title: King. It may, or may not have been giant Nephilim, but that's how we ended up with the current system. That's where we're heading. Back to the beginning of civilization. Back to Nimrod's Babylon as author Thomas Horn states.

But if all agree to a common universal law, why would we need the King's police, or his army to protect us? The system itself is the root of evil, *for an army only serves a purpose if there is war, and borders only exist if there is an army*. If Earth had a uniform ethic rule, there would be no need for nations. Nations only exist to serve the king, and the king exists as an evil to create war for the continuation of his nation. There is no tribal identity left in Norway. There is no ethnic, or national pride that defines the border of the nation. The nation exists only because of the authority, the King. And we are his soul-tax-farm. All talk about Israel's tribes. But where are Europe's tribes? Why did we make languages? Where are the Vikings? The King is a racist Davidic descendant. And his reign is so deeply rooted in our subconscious that we have forgotten it is evil despotism.

With a universal golden rule, a nation would neither be in need of politicians, a state, king, and as such, a *nation does not exist other than as a trade federation*.

Corporationalism, and technocracy is the global future model, where a rich elite of oligarchs, primarily the Jewish mafia, owns a communistic world, and the slave-like peasants. Will you let this happen? Will you let the elite politicians, and oligarchs create a communist Babylon? Or will you shed yourselves of your country and start a right-wing ultra-liberalistic private-market revolution. Taking the power back to the people!

For the very idea of anarchy, and liberalism is freedom. Our future country, or tribes will be ethnically homogenous through enlightenment. There will be no room for corruption, war or crime.

That`s why the law of love, and light is so pivotal.

Kingship comes from the Nephilim, not King David!

One of the Jewish ideologies is that God created the world to be ruled by kings. This is false masonic theology from the times when the Nephilim ruled over us. The kings are in no way the Davidic dynasty, but the philosophical remnant of a mob of anti-human activists! Jesus says his kingdom is not of this world. The prophet Samuel dealt with the ideological problem of kings as we saw earlier. This dethrones the entire Vatican supremacy, and right of kings. Jesus fulfilled the davidic prophecies in his Heavenly reign, and not here on Earth. In Revelations 2:26, Jesus says we shall be given power to rule over nations. It is clear that God`s aim is setting up a kingdom, although the characteristics of this kingdom is described as a garden of Eden, and not that of the Vatican`s globalist antichrist, or the aristocratic elite. It is the Vatican that has globalized the world for 2000 years. Our theocracy will not be that of a regular "monarchy. "

There is a great safety in having a righteous King who`s right to rule lie in him being the symbol of humanistic graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian unity, yet I still don`t believe in any king other than Jesus in Heaven. Only such a king would be representative of our people.

Now you might ask. Is Christianity anarchism? Are we not told to submit to the country`s laws, and pray for our leaders as the Bible tells us? Not if it threatens the UN human rights, and your Biblical expression of living your life in truth to

God's intent, and biblical governance. We are Israelites! And Israel had to fight wars for her existence! Have you forgotten your king, and that you represent something? Have you forgotten you are soldiers under command? Have you forgotten the war between the kingdom of darkness, and the kingdom of God? The Bible is clear that God's intent was a garden paradise with Adam. Yet the world changes. His next intent was world unity through Heavenly belief through the sons of Noah. That would have been anarchism. His next attempt was to destroy the FALSE unification on premise of Babylon. A history of nations, tongues, and wars erupted.

God's final plan, and order came through Moses, and the patriarchy of Israel during the time of the judges. It was tribal anarchy under theocratic leadership as God wanted it to be. This is the basis for the ultra-liberalistic theocratic model.

But Israel wanted a King to protect her from other armies. *This led Israel to extinction and exile.* Yet God used it to usher in a Kingship that will never end: The Davidic line, Jesus in Heaven dethroned the nietzscheistic idea of racist kingship, and worldly wisdom in general. *The measure of true strength is the length of which they help the weak, balancing the equation of society.* The disciples resorted to socialism due to persecution of a small group.

Now what governmental form should a civilization like Christians believe in? A fascist Christian theocracy of an everlasting king in Heaven.

I personally believe the Bible is clear there will be no representative king of Jesus in Heaven other than us disciples. **Revelation 20:06** says we will reign with him for 1000 years, yet this is about Jesus reign from Heaven, and not here on Earth.

We need to make a representative church/government/spiritual leadership/theocracy on Earth in line with Heaven's interests, and stop being apathetic, gullible, and playing victims! You are meant to REIGN! Instead we did our heads in the sand saying: We know we're right about everything, but it's only personal, and I have no ambition in what to do with it. I don't care if atheism takes over science, and the school system. I don't care about politics, revolution or nations. I am seated in Heaven and will have no part with this world. This

prevailing, passive view must end! We should try and affect every outcome of what happens on Earth!

We must all take part in this world, either it's this or that. The 1st century church is perhaps the greatest example of how powerful socialism can be. Any governmental model will work as long as there is an ethical majority of Christians. We must stand up for our beliefs to affect the outcome of this cauldron mixture of cultures. *We must create an idea of utopia so perpetual, and good so that it's very inception will make its completion inevitable. The idea of Love and Light.*

I will break the wheel!

The pyramid is likened to chickens sitting on rows above each other. The ones on top shit, and the ones further down get covered. They look up, and see only assholes. The ones on top look down, and see only shit.

How did it go so wrong? I was walking down Aurdal in the mountains listening to nature, and pondered why the peasants living a monthly journey into the rugged inhospitable mountainsides should pay taxes to the danish, swedish (and now danish) king for 1000 years when they lived solely by themselves, and nobody from their village had ever seen Oslo, and had to strive to death to pay taxes working far away on a farm. Nothing has changed. Kings like being fed by sheep.

Ok. So, they have a mental disorder that makes them think they are kings. *That's racism, at its most extreme.* How have they managed to pull it off? The answer is simple. The kings create war. It started with the bloodliners back in Babylon. More wheat=more gold=more armies for protection because of resources, and now because of religious reasons. A country with divided ethics needs a strong police for safety. That's how the modern army of the king makes himself needed. Through immigration. The result is a cold, divided society of individualism, minorities, and flourishing hate. The goddess matriarchy of the stone age was pushed out, and the patriarchy of war-kings/gods like Marduk, Horus and Yahweh became the new inn.

It all started with the fall from tribal matriarchy to patriarchy kingships in ancient Sumer when farming began. Armies were provided to protect the harvest from other tribes. From there: The Illuminati was formed as the brotherhood of the

snake, the Phoenician families, and the priesthood of Atum Re. We ended up with kingdoms, and the modern state was born as a growing cancer to feed the power-hungry king. Evil globalism bellowed out destroying every culture up until today: In the name of power. Because kingship was a success. Because taxation worked, and mankind could be kept as domestic animals! Their tool? Religion. (not our scientific truth) It was introduced for warfare, and as to give power to the king, and priestly elite, historically speaking.

There is nothing good about a nation or a king. It's not God's order at all.

Taxation was originally introduced to fund the royal house, with threat of the Kings army. It also funded warfare since they needed rations when marching their armies. On, and on it spins.

Will you break the wheel?

Soul, and tax-farm corporation Norway.

I want a golden age for my children! No more war! No need for a state! No need for kings. It's Adam Weishaupt's dream: Peace love anarchy. But no! The Hanseatic league invented something called corporation technocracy communism nwo. It's a new worldwide state of Rothschild. And Nietzsche is their hero. The opposite of Jesus who taught that the measure of a strong arm is in how much it can help the weak. If all said: Oh! I'm happy. I have food. I have internet. Let's just keep this world for as long as possible and lay down our swords and differences we could all say:

I_dont_need_King_Harald's_army_to_protect_me. But now they let in a bunch of fascists, racial-imperialistic, medieval, anti-western, and anti-humanist immigrants into our humanistic post-modern Norway! And what happens when integration fails, and the parenting culture disappears? EU BABYLON! European sharia courts! Mixing cultures that won't blend create the need for a strong state. Am I wrong? Since immigration came: Crime rates have skyrocketed, and the state continuously push new laws to impeach our freedom!

With Islamic oppression, freedom of speech is dead. The result is a stagnate, cold society that cannot evolve. Do you want 1000 more dark ages of war just to empower Rothschild dream of a control society? So, we need the King's army of police to protect us? To feed King Harald's soul-farm? No!

After feeding the hounds of Hell for 4000 years, the bloodliners won't stop. THEIR world needs war to survive, make money, and keep them on top to "protect the people". NOT my world. Not voluntarist humanists. I'm an anarchist. I just want to go back to be the lost northern tribes of Norway, and reestablish the patriarchy/chieftainship of free NORSE tribes that emigrated here TRYING to survive the harsh WINTERS before the king INVADES us with taxes, and false-flag terror after 1000 years of brainwashing, and harsh living!

First the religious war-machine of Rome's Vatican GLOBALISM ruined our Scandinavian Viking religion, culture and society. THEN they keep us as peasants. All Viking nobility dies during the Black Death except the Galtungs who should have been our current royals. We finally become an educated, civilized, rich country after 1000 years. Now we can make a name for ourselves! The country is finally united! We are a people! We have the same language! We are protestants and pagans! We are Norwegians! The Vikings will surely rise again, blessed with oil. We exit the dark age after 1000 years. Everything looks promising. But NO!

The Danish, Jewish king tries to keep himself in power at the expense of his "alleged" people by appealing to the powerful minority through trumpeting against "racism". That comes from a big mouth.

This is to limit the growth of human social intelligence, and potential of evolution through creating a cold, stagnate society.

It's the same that happened to the Vikings when the Vatican church took over, and this time, the Vatican will destroy us for good! Our religion, history, language, culture, ethnicity, and the alternative timeline of what Norway WOULD have been today is destroyed.

All because of the CIA Bushes starting Al Qaeda, and Isis to create their war for immigrants and oil. To serve their soul-tax-farm. GATHER YE TRIBES AND ELECT YOURSELVES CHIEFS AND A KING! But wait. Harald rules, and his immigrants are here already. We have lost.

Now, King Harald, and Queen Elizabeth can destroy their own countries. "They're just too stupid to think I'm evil! Here I sit as the biggest racist asshole! I am so good my very birth gives me a royal castle! And the military protects me! I can rule these peasants and destroy them! That's how I have fun! "

What *can* we do, now that it has gone so far?

We_can_only_believe_in_a_common_unity: Our global unity through Noahide, Judeo-Christian western-humanistic morals, and try to enlighten our immigrants through love and light. That's all we CAN do. If we just did it. Try to integrate our immigrants. The system is corrupt, but a liberal revolution is at hand. Power to the people!

Statists and authority.

Statists often have a deep-seated terror of a world in which every person decides for himself what he should do. Unfortunately for them, that is all that has ever existed, and all that ever will exist. Everyone already decided for himself what he will do. That is called "free will."

Many assume that if an individual is not bound by any "authority," and has the attitude "I can do whatever I want," he will behave like a selfish animal. Some even imagine that they themselves would become animals if they were not governed by a master. Such a belief implies that people feel a strong moral obligation to do as they are told, but otherwise have no moral compass at all. That was perhaps true for the stone age when famine, disease, and resource war was common, they had no guns, and a strong man was as dangerous as any weaponized terrorist. But today we have something better than guns: Nukes. Humanity are finally one through mass-communication, and can seek morale knowledge, and truth through the internet. Will they embrace a worldwide heritage, and decide to keep this world at peace for as long as possible? Or will they blow themselves up?

Most people obey "the law", school, and news-media brainwashing because they believe that it is good to do so. There is no reason to think that, without being subservient to a master, those same people would no longer care about being good. Yet many still imagine human beings to be stupid savages, kept in check only by controllers. So, they expect that, if unrestrained by a belief in "authority," most people would become like unchained animals. The old, and new order is the same thing! "The world has always been this way, you can't handle the truth, and the world is ours by Jehovah!" Or "the world is ours because we are whites!" Or "all other than Muslims are savages!"

Those who have given up the “authority” delusion know better. There are consequences to actions with or without “authority” aside from moral issues, but most people usually choose to behave in ways that do not incur the wrath of others. Even if no one believed in right and wrong, being a habitual thief or murderer would be dangerous, and finding ways to peacefully coexist benefits the individual and the group. But aside from that, most people try to be good. In fact, that is why they obey “the law”: because they were taught that doing so is good.

The problem is not that people do not want to be good, it is that their judgment of what is good and what is bad is horribly twisted and perverted by indoctrination of “authority”. They are taught that funding and obeying a gang of thugs is a virtue, and resisting is a sin. They are taught that asking those thugs to rob and control their neighbors (via “legislation”) is perfectly moral and legitimate. In short, when it comes to “authority,” they are taught that good is evil and that evil is good. Initiating violence via “the law” is seen as good, and resisting such assaults (“breaking the law”) is seen as bad. Their baby-milk morale inherent to humans by nature is being torn by mediocrazy-morale into a thousand subcultures of cold individuals that never talk on the buss or agree to anything: yet when it comes to politics and law: All are one in the greater morale of the state!

I have found that, whenever the topic of a stateless society comes up in my discussions with statist, almost all begin asking questions in the passive voice: how will this get done, and how will that be handled? They speak as if, even when it comes to their own lives, they are little more than spectators, waiting to see what will happen. This is because, for many of their formative years, especially while in “school”, they were little more than spectators. The scripts of their lives were written by others, their destiny was determined and decided by expectations, and not by themselves.

So, in an effort to get them to escape that mindset, when they ask me something like, “Under anarchy, how will this be dealt with?” I respond, “How would you deal with it?” When they ask, “What would be done about this potential problem?” I ask, “What would you do about it?” And they can usually come up

with ideas, off the top of their heads, that are better than any authoritarian solution.

The problem is not that they are incapable of being in charge of themselves, their futures, and in fact the future of the world, the problem is that it has just never occurred to them that they already are in charge of themselves, their futures, and the future of the world.

I'm a human being and you're a human being. Human freedom will be law. However, as the result of some rituals lawyers, nobility, and freemasons did, and things being written on paper--which you don't need to understand the details of, and which you definitely were not involved in--you now have a moral obligation to give the King money and obey his gang commands. If you fail to comply then you are a worthless, low-cast, criminal, and you will "and should be" punished, by force.

By living in the land, you were innocently born, all have agreed to this, and grew up indoctrinated in school which told you nothing true. All knowledge is hidden unless you go to a Jewish private school. You are an obedient subject to this crown corporation kindergarten soul-farm. Congratulations! You are a free man! The king owns you, you have no legal problems, and can enjoy your "life".

The King: Ultimately, it's not your decision how much of your money I will take, and how much of your life I will control. My whims and edicts are "law." You should forever feel obligated to pay and obey, and you should feel guilty by programmed response without thinking it through, if you ever fail to do as I say.

That is the message that "government" sends. And it is a message that the vast majority of people still believe. THAT is the insanity of statism. It is the most ridiculous, destructive cult belief that historically stem from Sumer's royal-religious temple taxation. From an elitist age of slavocracy. But the mind control has been so successful that most of the victims of this slave mentality continue to vehemently defend, and make excuses for their own (and everyone else's) enslavement, and lash out at anyone who suggests that they should be free. This is usually fun to see as all respond as programmed slaves with voices and

faces as if they were the prime minister on television, preaching only pretty-politics. Oh! You must not offend anyone!

Global humanistic values are the solution – love and light.

We thus see the need for core moralistic values. The solution that presents itself are the Graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian humanistic, western values of the UN human rights. (In reality they're just Judeo-Christian, but we use the term.) But what is the longevity of any morale structure? Must we not search the world, and Bible for the truest, longlived, moralistic, universal culture? We face globalist unity, and rapid cultural change into a pallet that might dominate the world for thousands of years having reached the pinnacle of civilization! What is the safest historical, cultural heritage we can bridge all gaps in uniting the world with? What is the unshakeable foundation that responsible fathers can give to our children, knowing it will last? Judeo-Christian heritage. The Abrahamic covenant.

We need to resurface messianic Christianity in a version that unites all Christians and creates an outcry of an independent nation whose ripples will make our utopian solution universally known, leading to worldwide adaptation of the fascist theocracy model. We must start from scratch just like Jesus started with 12 disciples. The world is changing rapidly, Europe is flooded, we live in prophesied times, and have no time to lose. We will exit Babylon and create a village or state!

The media installs fear of terror, ethnics, and moves us closer to willingly accept a communist police-state. This must not happen. The people themselves must solve this problem, as not to play straight into their hands. Compartmentalization, and a feudal society is coming. The entire industrialized world is moving in this direction, not only America and Europe.

Come on! What has the king, and state ever done for you? Taxation is theft! I stem from an outdated age, and it's foundation is non-humanistic values of supremacy, and not equality! How can you say racism is wrong, and still support monarchy? What makes the king less racist than the fascist Nazi, orthodox Jew or radical Muslim? What makes the king any better, or more suited for luxury, and wealth than you? What is the difference between racism, and having a king? All the state does is fighting to keep their power through created war, and terror

to keep us nations fighting amongst each other in need for the king`s protection. They appeal to the minority to stay in power during this season of change.

The Vatican-imperialist invasion of Viking Norway never ended. Now they want to sack us again! This time through Sharia Islam: Binding us in a new medieval dark age without knowledge or truth: destroying the peaceful result of the last war!

The imperialist royalty of Norway is the same royal family as in England and Denmark etc. Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. They are hannoverians serpents! Who DARES treat them well? They are psychopomps, psychopaths, narcissists, carnal, anti-human lizards sitting on top of a pyramid taking shots! We hold the pyramid while eating their crap! *If they loved you, they would have treated you better!* THEY ARE NOT YOUR KINGS! What makes them better than you, or what gives them the right to own you? Is it biblical? Is there any reason for your devotion to them other than indoctrination from school?

Read this then and go for a one-week hike in the mountains. Return as from 1000 years ago. Their political correctness will kill this country! The cries of your hundred ancestors cry from their graves. Will you give the corrupt media, and the state the right to define the majority`s opinion, and just let them brand all other opinions as wrong? This isn`t a democracy! It`s a corporationalist technocratic dictatorship! Ingentinget: Der ingenting gjøres!

The Satanic secrets of royalty is exposed! What remains is to just dethrone them. We need only gather knowledge into a lobby and publish books on conspiracy! They ARE corrupt! It`s provable! You do have media don`t you? Well the French still managed to create their revolution without books!

Why don`t you just denounce the state after showing the proof to their face? Will you let them ruin the economy of Norway? And they will kill more than your economy!

Read Per Aslak Ertresvåg`s books! All men shall not be united as slaves under terror craving a police-state...! We WILL be united, but as their worst nightmare: Free individuals standing together in the face of tyranny! Against stortinget!

As Christianity has finally returned to its roots, and original Pentecostal 1st century form through waves of revivals following the reformation of Luther, WE CRAVE THE FIRST INDEPENDANT CHRISTIAN NATION AS IS BIBLICAL! WE

HAVE BEEN KEPT AT BAY FOR 2000 YEARS BECAUSE WE ARE THE TRUE RELIGION!

God is with us in Heaven and is angry at our elected representatives! Has that ever crossed your mind? Now who's vote matters?

Our Bible, and science tells the world belongs to us! We demand we be treated with respect in the news, media, political, and judicial systems. We believe all others are poor children who linger onto illusionary faith. For entrusted with proof: they still won't commit to our cause! As truth, science, and miracles is on our side, we know that ALL belongs to us, as we discovered in my book, the God Reality – proving God exists!

WE are the ones to be treated like royals! God the creator has given US all things as the true Christian Israelites, as is our sincere Biblical belief. *You MUST respect our religious beliefs for an independent country as children of Heaven!* This state is illegal! Heaven rules, and *you are out!* Through the power of our order: A new-born Christian man rises through knowledge and faith! A new man rises through medieval chivalric, victorious, oath-keeping, and unyieldingly European Christianity! The Knights of Europe!

We will unite as certain as we are the Heavenly agents responsible for ALL that happens on Earth under God's command! We WILL create world peace! The lion sleeps no more! Church! Wake up!

A Christian root revival!

There are two types of utopia we dream of. Most prioritized, yet highly unlikely is the ultra-liberalistic, peace and love, Christian theocracy where peace is maintained through a high moral standard of universal codes. (The abovementioned laws where the law of Love and Light is the golden rule for all global citizens.) Our second priority which you also must take part in is the communistic-socialistic transformation of Europe into a new Rome or Babylon.

Go for gold and work wherever God has put you! Influence all on whatever societal arena God has put you! Try to protest against worldwide communist corporationalist technocrazy. But if God calls you to affect the communist police-state zeitgeist, do all to make the best of any way the world takes. Live your life! I wish I had inspired a revolution by now!

Revolution? I have seen them all. I trace myself from all great antediluvian civilizations raging among Greeks, Minoans, ancient Turks, Phoenicians, Egyptians, romans, Celts, Vikings, Israelites etc. We are the world! We are the renaissance! This time, we will create a new order of plurality: All united in love and light!

We believe we live in a blind time without true shepherds. We seek to collect the world religions as the true Jews under our Heavenly mandate as the last revelation of the highest God.

We believe we are on the road to become the original Christian church of Jesus-ism, and that our brothers will succeed in this master craft. We see that Heaven has an agenda and leads us somewhere through the historic waves of reformation, and revivals that seek to catch up to where Jesus left us when his personal ministry was on Earth.

We therefore advocate a form of return to the roots that can be completed through a Judeo-Christian enlightenment renaissance in all of society. We see that the pentecoastal revivals of Christianity today are true due to the millions of miracles that speaks for themselves, as opposed to other religions. We are thus returning to the 1stcenturyministry.

Save Europe!

Break the poker face of the career politicians! Crush cultural Marxism! Cultivate your national-romance before it's too late! Don't let the post-modern western oligarchs boil you into one big soup of America-Babylon! What is a nation without nationality?

Create a new national renaissance and eternalize your culture under a libertarian new form of Scandinavia! The Jews, and Muslims come to Norway, but can't see Norwegians! They see America's Europeans! The Muslims see their post-modern white-trash and want to sex-slave our girls dhimmi's! Cultivate, and worship your culture through architecture, art, song and clothing! Regroup in families of light! Create cells! Do all to create private schools!

We crave an end to hidden, antihuman agendas of the NWO state oligarchy, compartmentalization, corporatism, classes, despotic religion, war, and the endangering of our beloved nature/environment.

We will all be something! We will be beautiful, and the best of ourselves! Humanity has left kindergarten! You can no longer put us against each other causing wars through lies of Abrahamic lawish "morale"! The religious despot is the same stubborn child denying himself love as he was in his youth. As were his parents before him.

I give you my challenge. Will you accept nationalism, and save the poor Phoenician, Greeks, Vikings, Danes and Aryans? Will you create peace in EU-Babylon through love and light? DO IT!

We cannot deny the modernization has changed the west, and that it seeks to transform completely into a post-cultural, global America-negroid, party, sex, and violence culture as was the plan of Count Kalergi. Sharia Islam is the trojan horse and wants to divide the ENTIRE west with soon-coming sharia law, and a medieval, inhuman morale. The atheists will become more liberal, and the Muslims might become more conservative. This is a dangerous cauldron and will result in a strict cold-society police-state.

The more party-life the better. Yet I would rather celebrate for the fact that for the first time in history: The peasant class has all knowledge and are all connected through the internet! Nothing stops the humanist revolution of love and light: Just send a text message to the other side of the world: We are one against tyranny! We are liberty! We are freed! How? Through love and light!

We just want a culture of partying! After having overcome all problems of suffering, poverty, disease, slavery and starvation. You can basically drop everything you do, and first learn to define yourself as humans made of love. Then you will adapt to the western-humanistic philosophy of coexisting, integration, break boundaries of religion, and finish becoming one through enlightenment and love.

Love must be the new law of the Earth as is pivotal for for instance including victims of bullying against the fashion pressure. Come on! Love, and light is all you need for a revolution renaissance! Plurality is beauty! Individualism is the "in" of the globalist humanism. We can all be who we are!

But do not let Nietzsche's narcissism get you! Let Jesus be your Lightbringer, and symbol of humanism and equality. He was a man who loved the weak, and not only the strong, like Nietzsche-humanism does. This is essential for the Aquarian Law of Light to work.

We need to forge an idea so good that all kingdoms will fall, and all can become kings. Equilibrium through love and light? Acceptance is quintessential to the law!

Our dream is the only dream. We want a utopia: The idea of the lost antique now finally possible through modern advance in technology, wish for peace, and free knowledge.

Let's take back the world! The Eternal Law of Light is so good that everything else but completing it becomes unimportant.

This is the task given to you by God.

We are the world! We will rebuild the tower of Babylon, or what should rather be Solomon's Israel...!

We believe in freedom, brotherhood and equality!

We will push this "New Rome" worldwide peace, love, and enlightenment idea of anarchistic, libertarian government with a socialist waveform.

The New-Age of love and light

You've heard it before. The Age of Aquarius. A promised Golden Age of technology, partying and peace. The current idea is that we will soon all be enlightened through the internet! We will graduate the school of life, having overcome suffering!

We want to idolize ourselves as well! We will be the worldwide Israel of Solomon's Golden Age, and all nations will take part in the Jewish blessings of the greatest historical, and cultural legacy. We will celebrate having overcome all wars, and world suffering!

We believe that hidden science both in the spiritual, and physics fields will create an eternal time of peace when revealed, and that when conspiracy is revealed to schools, and our children: A time comes when the old order of the cabal has fallen. This will start with us having private-schools, and communitaristic villages at first, and then methodically destroying the lies of education until all want our curriculum, and peaceful governance of light and love. I have so many dreams. I have seen this. This is the only possibility. But all are about peace! I personally believe a village cultivating soil, and soul is all a man needs to be happy, and true to his Creator.

Chapter 6: The Kingdom of God. The romantic reformation revolution renaissance.

Crowning a King is the best solution for current monarchies!

Imagine if we had a King who represented the PEOPLE. Imagine if we won, and all remembered this King for a thousand generations. That is ONE good-old-traditional way for revolution, the old Alpha-Male Civilizer Sun-King Horus. They won't be able to shut THAT down, because nothing encourages people with pitchforks, (and teasing their pussies,) more than a super-idol King. (Which is basically what a King was back in the days, before the Hannovers took over, anyways.)

This might be a better route than going through the political arena, because *you simply cannot deny the people the right for a King*. And what's even better is that *all the King dictates is law*. So the pyramid will fall brick by brick whatever happens, IF you follow our commands, and raise up Messiahs.

The criminal record, and evidence for the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati is ENORMOUS. The people only need to organize their king's army, create their own king's courts, and JUDGE them for THOUSANDS of crimes!!! Read the 25 goals of Weishaupt that got the Illuminati banned. It is the definition of crime.

Conspiracy to overthrow a nation-state is a CRIME punishable by DEATH in most countries! Show non-tolerance, and *anger whenever anyone brings up the Illuminati topic or sympathizes for them*.

They are antihuman activists! They just want to SHIT on everything, destroy the world down to 500.000.000, and remake it for themselves, with humanity as their slaves. They intend to rule us as Gods from outer space... Their royalty care only about themselves, and never represented the people. King Harald of Norway recently tweeted: "What shall we re-name Norway???"

And nobody rebels... He is SHITTING on you. What gave him the right??? What more right does he have than you??? Is he not "less alpha male" than most Norwegian peers??? He is a NOBODY! He can't even hold speeches, and much less hold the NATION together...!!! Isn't it simply a racist disease of the past to be ruler by birth right, and to govern the parliament, AND the Freemasonic

Lodge by birth right for such long periods??? Sounds like a spoiled, evil baby...!!!

I'm certain he feels like SHIT when going to bed! He probably shakes in his BOOTS before going out to the people at Independence Day! But when he comes back in, he's probably laughing his royal ass off, just like all the corrupt politicians he OWN. Yes...

Did you not know that all European Kings are the leaders of each nation's respective Freemasonic Lodge???

And why is he the king with the Lion's crest? Because the Freemasons are Jews, and European royalty are descendants of (the historical) King David of Israel 3000 years ago.

So basic meltdown: An asshole from a bygone era claims racist supremacy to rule all in his nation, and you accept it??? This bygone, ancient tribe of Judah eats up thousands of formerly tribal European tribes, and you, as a Norwegian, let him get away with it!??

They're racist criminals by definition! CRIMINAL CONSPIRATORS! What IS a King if not a conspirator??? Or ask yourself this: When was the last time the King represented the true will of the people...???

Listen to David Icke, and know that royals, or the royal arch of Freemasonry are the cornerstone of the ILLUMINATI.

They're not the PEOPLE's Kings... They are the ILLUMINATI KINGS, and their daughters are VAMPIRES and WHORES like Norwegian Princess Martha Louise's "Astarte Education." And they are CERTAINLY not Christian, and will certainly not get away from their sinful betrayal!

The royals are WHORES of the Freemasonic lodge, the Jewish tribe of Judah, and the Rothschild dynasty that aim to destroy the world, and create a global, atheistic, Satanic, communistic dictatorship with a population of 500 million slaves!!! Because they claim superior right to rule you by BLOODLINE!

"Maintain humanity under 500.000.000" is chiselled in the Georgia Guidestones and is no secret.

Humanity is at war against the states, secret societies, and the monarchy. All have someone they loved who died of cancer. Even the police must REALIZE they cannot serve as crumbling rocks of the PYRAMID anymore! Dear policeman! Join us and seize these wolves in sheep`s clothing.

The world needs a new King... I recommend a Christian King Pope, who will be held to high standards. I recommend that the "King" is chosen by majority of votes by the Christians in the nation, and not by bloodline...

Having a King super-idol to symbolize the people, and our movement would be easiest, because you cannot denounce the will of the people to elect a new King or dethrone the old one. That is simply unhistorical... As humans are pack-animals inclined to Kingship or chieftainship by an alpha-male, deciding your own King is an instinctive right you cannot denounce, and if the people so choose, the King will be forced to abdicate by shame.

Or else we must do it ourselves. Like the French did during the French revolution. The People establishing their own army and courts.

If this revolution does not happen in a free, industrialized western country within 10-100 years: Humanity`s potential will be lost FOREVER, along with the green Earth, because once the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati have control over the internet, TRUTH, education, science, and the media, not to mention government, police, military and banks, they are not letting go.

The Illuminati WERE criminals, ARE criminals, and will FOREVER be remembered as criminals when the PEOPLE write THEIR history-books on how THEY killed EVERYONE in 2 World Wars, with MILLIONS dying from cancer. When we create OUR schools with OUR truths, and every child is taught at school how THEY (the super-rich cabal) murdered billions!

It will be SO easy... Because God, the planet, and the stars are on our side. There is always hope, because hope is all we have. Therefore, there is ONLY

hope. And We *will* win because We *must* win... The super-rich cabal have taken over the media, the culture, education, created false sciences, false history, taken over the banks, control the financial world, and has control over politics. Our only option is to create cells, study-groups, and families of light/knowledge. From there we will split up, grow new cell-groups, infiltrate society, recruit people from lawyers to biker-anarchists etc.

But we will start by investigative journalist's provocative documentaries, and books aimed at the schools. Youth are very rebellious, pure, and open to new ideas that the elderly would NEVER believe. For what do we preach love and magical science???

Aim at the horny youth who easily become fascinated with our books, and program of revolution: Mysterious history, magical science of levitation, and eternal youth! Flying cars! Provoke the children, and the youth firstly because their hearts are pure, and their view of reality hasn't solidified yet.

A child will cry when watching our documentaries on the SCOPE of Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati crime, and how many they killed. Provoke the children, and youth secondly because they are the foundation of tomorrow society, and the future doctors and scientists. The youth is the foundation. *Attack the foundation the pyramid will crumble brick by brick, even if it takes 50 years.* Because when 70% of the new generation are anti-nwo, society changes.

But what WILL deliver the final blow is investigative journalism.

My visions of monastic societies.

My visions, and dreams of the future have followed me ever since early puberty I remember I used to dream of quitting school to live in the woods camping when I was 12. God even gave me a staff of prophecy, and told me to move, and heal the sick! Get out of your home! The currents of this thought are strong and can be summarized in this: Monastic societies of 24/7 living-space with saints. The dream is planting prayer-houses, and retreat-centres where Christians can cultivate soil and soul: Having God as main focus, away from the world. Since we visited the retreat-centre Ffald-y-Brennin at Wales in 2018, things started happening.

People across the globe visit monasteries. But Norway is among the top nations. We have seen an explosion in the number of prayer-houses, and wherever I go,

Christians realize they are not part of this world, and feel called to live secluded, or in communities.

I remember when I started spreading this dream when I met my first Christian friends. We were a gang of 6 who went to every meeting every week. We were the most loving, radical youths in all of town by far. One of our members even worked for weeks on the blueprints of a future mega-church.

But lust tore my friends from me, and I was left alone once again.

Since I was young, I have received dreams from God. I was such an entrepreneur. I spread my ideas to every church and pleaded with my family. Whenever God does something, he reveals it to the Church as a whole. I have probably met a hundred people sharing the same dream as I had.

I used to write down my dreams in my diary. God would take me to the same future location's night after night, and showed me: This is what you must do. I remember these futures so well. I wrote down a total of seven locations.

I have always been the herald prophet guarding all timelines. Little transpires on Earth without God pushing it through me. I am the kind of angel who would fly to the Heavens every night as if I was not from Earth at all. There: I dreamt away my life, wondering if I was not actually an angel. But reality hit me rock bottom.

In a fast-paced world where internet, friends, and phones crave your attention 24/7 – it is hard to focus on God. What makes matters worse: Christians usually congregate only twice a month! Even with eternity at stake, there is little focus on God. I will come with a bold claim: Christianity has stagnated and been internalized so much that it will never gain momentum in the west in any predictable timeline. Not unless we grow.

For this we need continuous fellowship. To reach the destiny God has for his Church in this future world. Why? Because it takes time to reach the state of enlightenment needed for the Church to bring forth a revival. This is something I cannot do on my own.

We should always seek to mirror Heaven on Earth. Both in society, church, way of life and governance. In the same way the Israelites mirrored the Mazzaroth, and were called out of Egypt: I call you out of Babylon as a prophet.

A renaissance revolution, and world culture of Christianity cannot erupt if we do not gather the ambers. Gather the hot coals, and the fire will start. The Church is under threat, and simply needs to unite and regroup. Living together like the first Church. Following the Biblical pallet to success. From there: We can send missionaries to civilize the world. But first: We need an entirely new system. Let me take you to such an example before we go on to the new state-model.

My futuristic utopian village experiment.

Because the Corona-virus shows the dangers of globalism: Those who control the virus, media and the banks control the world. Not to mention: We don't have enough oil for cars, nor enough Cobalt for electric car batteries to last more than 100 years. The return to monastic village societies with new technologies, especially Tomislav Teslas hydroplants, is inevitable: Our system is built to fall.

Imagine a village, or any society of only likeminded individuals where nobody believes false career-politicians, or that the state cares for us. A utopian, futuristic communitaristic society. Or perhaps a Christian monastic society? Like the first Christians. Or perhaps a theocracy where the Church is judicial institution, school, and social welfare centre???

Or perhaps you are an anarchist, a biker, or just an ultra-liberal that want a black-red anarcho-syndicate where everybody helps each-other, and there is nothing but unwritten law? Whatever your dream: I am sure we could take care of our own way better than corrupt politicians. Especially now that we have futuristic technology like the Tesla village in Croatia and Mauritius. I wish to start one in idyllic Norway... Let me tell you my lifelong dream...

You arrive at a peaceful, idyllic village hidden by clouds, and valleys in mid-Norway. It is autumn, and the generational trees planted 50 years ago make you feel you are moving into a geometric garden of Eden with all kinds of flowers, and futuristic technologies.

While you walk beneath the red leaves, you see pyramids, a water-facility-well, a revolutionary spirit-healing, and herbal "hospital", a school with all the knowledge in the world, a football-field, a science facility, an outdoors forum that looks like something from Rome, and new architecture of romantic periods, as well as artistic houses with painting you have never seen before. You see pyramids, non-polluting power-plants, and water-hydrogen fuel-cell cars. It looks like something out of a novel.

Due to the advancements in antigravity (levity) propulsion technologies, the villagers are able to fly around the valleys, and build monumental structures relatively easily.

The villagers great you in white robes, and the children wear flowers in their hair.

Indoor cultivation of exotic plants is made possible by the free electricity devices.

A monumental stone church spires above the little fantasy-town and looks like it could stand as long as the Giza pyramids.

Here: People live happily to the age of 100 years. The village is an ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy. Theocracy? Yes. Here: God reigns.

Common Christian ethics of love, and light's eternal law govern this eternal village peacefully where the inhabitants can focus their life on cultivating soil and soul.

As an ethic-homogenous society of unwritten biblical laws: There is no reports of theft or violence. Everyone has everything in common like a big family and live like brothers and sisters.

They are called the Kingdom of God. And it was God who tasked me and gave me hundreds of visitations in dreams: Showing me I had to create these villages as a template for all future societies.

As a theocracy, the village is governed by miracle-working saints, and humanistic heroes.

The church will serve as a religious institution, a judicial institution, police, military institution, *school*, and social welfare centre for the elderly and disabled.

This is part of the global village reservatory project of Jesus.

The people meeting you are of all races and preach a universal gospel.

They tell of a harmonic natural way of living, working for your food, marrying your classmates with immeasurable romance, and teaching the children TRUE

science and history which they built the village upon 50 years ago, after the great rebellion, and break-up from the state...

They succeeded and created an eternal haven in symbiosis with nature. Their revolution, and technological solutions created a worldwide revolution renaissance, and reformed the whole world: *Showing that paradise Earth is indeed possible*. One day we will get that Utopia...

It can exist because the state is liberalistic, but here they've taken it even further, into ultra-liberalistic anarchistic-theocracy.

Their mission spread fast across the globe, giving ethnic people pride in their heritage, and showing that Rivendell was always just around the corner. In the valley bordering this one, there is a Viking village. The entire cabal fell, and America crashed it's economy.

But the Children of the Light survived and fulfilled their dream after a great disclosure and revolution. New-Agers, Christians, professors, and many people with high positions stepped out the secrecy following the revolution, and made this technological marvel possible, getting the support from foreign, and domestic financiers.

The villagers tell you how they created a revolution renaissance of liberty, love, light, knowledge, art and success, introducing the New-Age of worldwide peace based on love and light.

Such a world IS possible.

They are not yet at their goal, but the entire world loves them for their pro-activism for peace, love, and zero crime statistics. Over the globe, many children of Love and Light have become inspired by their achievements to create villages themselves. There has never been a theft, stabbing, or murder in any of these anarchistic societies.

Monastic knights, and rebels assemble!

We are Knights Templar! We are peaceful warrior monks of light-truth, and love-human conduit! We are love! We are light! Become prophets of truth, and the mantle of wisdom guiding the world by God! Our TRUTH is an anointing, and a

blessing to the nations! You are evil, were evil, has done nothing but evil to us, and cannot harm us. We seek our first independent, and safe Christian foothold for European culture, and Christianity through the establishment of an anti-state idealistic independent Christian village, and we encourage all Christian to take up this dream, victimize themselves, and scream like an unheard minority! There is no fascist Christian-majority nation in the world! Why is Israel allowed to be a fascist state for Jews only? Why are there Islamic states for Muslims only? There is nowhere in the world I can feel safe as a Christian.

As with Christians, i also advocate all nationalists, pagans, and fed-up anti-NWOers to group into chieftainships, denounce the state, and embrace my governing model of anarchy. Return to farming, and the Viking age! Yet I say, true anarchism will only work with Christian morales, or else "dog-eats-dog". For the pagans, we solve this through "love and light." = "Morale and knowledge." I personally hate love. The Christians just rape Jesus to death without ever saying they loved him, kill him, raise him from the dead, and take his beauty, now your ugly. Hahaha. So much for the value of the humans. Humanism, and western values will do. Sharia Islam won't do, until they are reformed. This might work if the heathen, and atheist do their job. Which they will.

Do you own any estates? Please come join us. Be a light. Return to Adam, and Eve in a garden of trees, and futuristic technology! Retreat! They took our nation! Back to survivalism!

I urge you to be smart, upright, and shining with political awareness taking the ultra-liberalism, decentralization of the state, and privatization close to anarchy view in this new theocratic state reformation.

The fundamental idea of existence, and fundamental human right is liberty/liberalism, free will. Communism has killed hundreds of millions, "dangerous" right-wingers have killed close to none, and no, communism is not anarchy although Marx said the state should be abolished. And Hitler was a communist.

Marxism doesn't work in a corrupt world and was created by Jewish conspirators. Socialism is simply a bad way of excusing the state to stay in power, and using the people, lying to them. To create a slave mentality; "the state is good, we take care of you, and you can do nothing." Living in a NWO socialist police-state like Norway isn't being human, it's a soul-tax farm with the illusion of happiness, whereas the truest desire, and right for a human is being

free, being paid for what you do. I would define our mission as a spirit of liberty and love.

We need a Christian nation and governance!

We seek to establish worldwide consensus, worldwide distribution of secret knowledge, and thus make unity of the people, not the corporations of globalist control!

We shall take responsibility as Christians – whom are stewards of Earth - and make the world into our garden where milk, honey, and the good life is without end, as we can fly on saucers, have free electricity, and sour between the majestic mountains of the Norwegian valleys in UFO's.

This would have been the Christian future had it not been for the Satanic lobbyists, and their Zionist financiers.

A world of elves, beautifying, and rediscovering their magical origins to an extreme! We have always been a people of peace!

Still, our good hearts will never give up. We want a world where we take care of each other, and the Earth's resources through disclosure of hidden technology! A world without starvation, poverty and disease.

To achieve all this, we need a new *governmental structure*. I think the theocratic ultra-liberalistic system is the only Biblical governmental model.

But any system will work when the citizens have homogenous ethics, the Hellenistic-Christian humanist morale.

Whatever happens: We need land, and preferably a nation. I don't care if it's nationalist, multi-ethnic, center-party, or libertarian as long as it is a fascist, Christian state where Christians are the majority.

We also need a Pentecoastal-Evangelical-Charismatic World Church to be a 1stcenturyministries Vatican!

We need a theocratic priesthood as the world's unchanging foundation, with philosopher kings, great saints, and scientists (an enlightened bunch of the

world's most loved, honest, greatest scholars) as our rulers, as was customary in the antique.

Our theocracy is ordained by God's word as the only viable governmental form! We need this state. Just ONE state! Please! All will see and know how perfect it will work! All will want our education and system!

Our newspapers, and media will broadcast miracles! Our idols will be saints! All will be harmony, and no violence when all are Christian anarchists! The world will recognize us, long for our success, and say: They've got it right! We want it as well!

My Dybwad Brochman governmental model of the first Illuminati-free Christian nation. Ultra-liberalistic, intelligent-direct-democratic theocracy.

Today there is no white, nor Christian nation in the world. And I've never met an imperialistic Christian who dares dream of having his/her's own homeland: A Christian nation. Yet we are the biggest religion on the planet, and of course, the only true religion. There are no Christian laws anywhere in the world, where Christians can feel protected, and have their UN civil rights. Nowhere.

Our Christian nations went from being democracy to being demoncracy. The religious, satanic cabal who own much, if not all of international mega-corporations, which the socialist state has to answer to through bribery. They further bribe all important societal and technical sectors of society with money, power, childporn, and torture sex-slaves. So we already have a priest-elite of a Theocracy, although a Satanic one.

Let's get to Thomas Eidsaa's state model!

To prevent demagoguery, we will enlighten the people. To ensure the supremacy of Christianity, only Christians will have the ability to vote as in Socrates *intellectual democracy model* where all voters are educated in politics, and enlightened from school. This will be a Christian, fascist state much like Israel, but also a direct-democracy though internet voting, like demanded by the French yellow-vest protesters under the RIC movement.

Why shouldn't the Christians have ONE supremacist state when Islam has dozen and even Israel has one? Why do neo-charismatic Christians support Israel, but

do not think about getting a nation of their own? *Any governmental form will work as long as all are Christian.* Yet this example will be an ultra-liberalistic theocracy. Why? Because I base all upon the Biblical model. And it will be perfect.

100% of the populace will be a part of the State Church. The Church/people will rule the nation. Books like my God Reality, and real education, not quackademia, will ensure a high neo-charismatic Christian spirit.

The legislative branch/parliament will be elected from among the recognized, hard-working saints, and heroes of the State Church, people with humanist ideals every 4 years. This will be the legislative branch or parliament.

Political parties will be reduced to workers-parties (experts in their former field of interests, e.g culture, welfare, military, progress or environment) , containing scientists, and well-educated experts in those fields, so that our elected officials actually know what they're doing, and are the best in the world of foreign politics...

The executive branch will be chosen through regular elections as is today, if recognized by the Church/Parliament.

The people will be educated in politics, and vote on all major government decisions through an internet platform.

Hospitals, drug-stores, well-fare, etc will all be privatized. The state will only compromise land and roads, government, police and military, owned in turn by the Church, which funds them with the biblical 10% taxes the people pay to the Church, the only tax in the nation.

Police will in time be needless, and return to the Biblical pallet of Church Judges and/or Inquisitors.

I want the Church to oversee all levels of society, both social-welfare, school/university, court, police and military, although all these, including schools are private corporations. The Church is God's Kingdom, the state-Church, the only Church in the nation, but every local Church acts like a private institution from donations. The governmental role of the Church, the very theocracy, is only there to oversee everything.

It's a system of continuous living in abundance in God's glory with brothers and sisters on a fruitful Earth, and about getting the saints and prophets into government.

So, every previous social-institution is now a department of the neo-charismatic Church. It's all about getting the greatest of saints into top positions.

Private actors will take care of what we today rely on through socialist means, e.g hospitals, elderly-centres, schools etc. The unity of the liberal people will prevent corrupt career-politicians, foreign agents, or rats in the system. For the first time: The people are connected, united, and have the power. The state holds no power. That's the very core of liberalism. And that is why we must eliminate all taxes aside from market tax, customs, etc. The entire idea of the system is based upon the Bible, the time of the Judges in particular with a unified religious nation and a free market economy.

So, the state itself has no power of economy. If anyone (a corporation) threatens the people, we will overthrow them. The people have the power!

The theme of a unified belief will of course be very socialistic even through this is a liberalist country. For all are the same, and thus social, helping each other! Rich will of course take care of the poor, and make sure every child gets to go to school, for we are one people! A Christian people of love-light values! Equals! The private actors, and the legislative branch must answer to the people, who in turn elects saints. This can't go wrong!

We could build monuments! Roman forums! Temples of man's achievements, like museums of history to how we overcame war, and achieved unity!

An even better solution comes to view through combining the thoughts of Christian Norwegian author, businessman, and politician Bertram Dybwad Brochman. He was hushed by the state, and opposed for being a Nazi, but had pioneering ideas of the solution to government built on the Bible.

He constructed a system similar to the Bible, where all citizens get citizen-salary from a government existing of political parties reduced of political status, rendering them labour-parties/groups of each field of expertise, for instance climate, with their expert opinion on this matter representing the people of the nation.

Brochman saw government compromising a council consisting of representatives from these earlier political parties, with elected scientists in each field, *whom determine how all citizens shall serve the state-Church in obligatory work (as with the priesthood in Israel) for instance in farming during harvest, or with Church-service in Church-welfare (hospitals, schools etc), foresting, or in general; all disciplines of work that connects the citizen with God either through nature, or through well-fare social work, to get their monthly citizen-salary from the Church.*

Give, (10% tax) and it shall be given in abundance, as is Biblical. Thus: All citizens get citizen-salary, eliminating the lowest class and poverty. I would love to see this idea implemented, and thinks it fits perfectly with my state model.

Aside from the obligatory work for the citizen-salary, all are free to nurture their economic independence, as this is an ultra-liberalistic model, where the people have liberty and power to make strong inland economies, necessary for a strong nation.

The idea of ultra-liberalistic theocracy, Brochman's wettest dream, is that the parliament is the state-Church's theocracy elected by the people, and the government is reduced to only government, police and military, with both the government, and parliament getting their salary from the 10% (tax) donations to the Church, not donations directly to the elected/hired officials, as to eliminate bribery, as they are thus owned by God, which owns the Church, which is owned by the people, for the people's protection only.

Monarchy, power-hungry-Satanists, and career politicians eliminated. In such a model, the people (the people are the Church) are ultimately responsible to eliminate the possibility that any sector of the nation cooperates with corrupt capital, or independent organizations not serving the people, trying to feed its own malicious existence of oppression and cruelty. Today's state answers to secret societies ruled by multicorporate globalist capital, because the state is independent from the people. This is only possible because it feeds of their taxes.

As we have no taxes, there is no people vs the state. Or maybe people vs the Church, but then again, the people are the Church AND the military. This is the Biblical system of the Old Testament. One nation under God.

God doesn't change, and religion is about soul, and thus important for the Christians citizens, who will flock to this nation, and rather die to keep the

Church, and state in check with the will of the Bible and people, in a world where Christians are the most persecuted people-group in the world, and have no nation of their own...

In my state, all will be Kings. All secret societies, and non-Christian organizations will be banned including the Masonic lodge, but spiritual research organizations will exist, under oversight by the Church. Only Christians will be allowed to live, and work in the state.

The local churches, schools, educational systems, hospitals, etc, will all be privately owned, but answer to the Church and Army, which in turn is the people. The people who represent, and literally OWN the nation, through the ideal of liberalism.

With a homogenous population of Christians, we will see technological advancements in all fields, particularly in medicine!

For the Church's Christian people/workers will own the former state-corporations e.g hospitals... If there was any culprit, people could quit or rebel. In this nation, some would live from citizen salary or donations as a monk/nun in Church from the 10% "taxes" the people give to the Church, but the idea of personalized economy is important to keep mankind at it's highest potential, and not slack off...

This is a perfect system, because God is a perfect God. If God is perfect, then of course there exists a perfect solution.

I am also in favour of an internet platform where citizens vote on all governmental affairs, similar to the RIC (Citizen Initiative Referendum) of the France Yellow-vest protests. Yes, all major decisions of the government will be voted upon by the Church/people/military, where the majority of the people over-rule any government.

So as a libertarian person, I say the people, not the parliament/church, can thrash the government by majority of votes.

No feudalism, just love and light.

Today it's the other way: Satanic interests are bribed unto the socialist state, which exists independently to control the market of welfare, technology, and

evolution through monopoly of all social sectors like hospitals, and schools under the bought template of the state, to suppress, serve multinational agendas, and work not on the behalf of the people, but against them.

I am therefore against taxes, socialism and communism, because of room for corruption as the state becomes a "self aware artificial intelligent vampire-squid" serving those globalist, multinational corporations, think-tanks, and Jewish-masonic lodges who bribe them.

The current system must therefore be abandoned. Our democracy is a demoncracy.

Every state department, every aspect of science, every company in the nation, would need to have a spirit-scientific, philosophical basis for it's existence. Yes, every company in the nation would be a shrine to the honour of God, as it should be. For our reality, science, is more spiritual than materialistic, as all science, all nature, including ourselves: Reflect the glory, intelligence and love of God.

Our system is perfect, but we just have to be careful that the people chose no Barabbas over Jesus. But how would this be possible when the theocracy Church is the people and the people the Church? When the people are the army and the army the people?

Also, the necessary condition of attaining sainthood before being elected in the parliament or government, eliminate rats in the system. (Along with our Inquisitors...)

Think of a world where science, movies, and media was about glorifying God! And the fact is that TRUE science do glorify God, but has been replaced by Einsteinian quackademics.

The people will get a *never-before sensation of freedom* through a personal economy, liberty, and a socialist spirit to take care of each other on Christian premise. The people represent the well-fare system, not the state, as there is no state. This Brochman system will be a powerful state! Think of the great military we could achieve!

We could peacefully protect ourselves, and conquer the world peacefully as their glass-pyramid shatters with our model of monetary system, police investigation into inside-jobs, and our technological advancements... And dare I say our

nation would be with zero crime? We might not even need more police other than the Church's inquisitors, like as with Israel's judges, an idea I very much like, that could be implemented in due time... If it worked in ancient food-shortage Israel, why should it not work now?

We need a new Eidsvold 1813, a new constitution, and new laws must of course be written, based on the western-humanistic values of Christianity, love and light.

We decree this as human individuals who have lost their freedom of speech, nationality, nation, culture, religion, rights, pride, and the possibility of living to our religion's requirements and ideals. *We must get ONE neo-charismatic, biblical state!*

What governmental form is "social"? What creates "my rights?" Classical liberalism or socialism???

Today with the current system, the executive branch/government only abuse, and misuse it's power, and is a governmental structure that does not work in its people's interest! We need a revolution! But the parasite state has eliminated Christian revolution. And irresponsible lack of integration of Muslims to the western model lead to a cold society in need of a more POWERFUL socialist state, which the state of course planned: A police-state. (For your own safety haha) It is the responsibility of anarchism, and liberalism to find a new system, as defined by Noam Chomsky.

As I said, Government must be reduced to military and police. Is anarchism, and classical liberalism opposed to socialism? Not in the way the uneducated sees it! They think of social when they hear the word socialism, and that it means to socialize, and that "the people have the power! "

This is a prevalent lie driving the world towards global communist police state control. It is with liberalism that the people have the power! The popular image of revolution, freedom, the people having power, the people having rights, and women's right does not belong to the political left. It belongs to liberalism's political right.

Socialism is just a bad excuse for corrupt career politicians of a parasite state, although utopian socialism might work. But have we ever seen working socialism or communism? (Aside from Norway, where socialism is masking the destruction

of our culture.) Are not all genocides, and corrupt dictator states attributed to socialism?

If the state disappeared: What would *you do* about the problems of society that socialism address? ALL people come up with better answers than the corrupt socialist politicians. Answers to integration, social-centers, homeless, medicine etc can be easily solved by private actors in a state of uniform ethics, love and care, without giving all responsibility and freedom over to socialist politicians because "we can't take care of ourselves".

Is that what you want??? In my ideal state, when people realize they have the power with classical right liberalism, not socialism, that's when their slave mentality recess. They realize THEY are the solutions to every problem, NOT the state. This truth is kept hidden from the people. Most of the people I talk to don't even realize they're slaves if inside a socialist system ruled by an anti-human mob that monopolizes cancer-treatment and takes away your individual freedom "for your safety". Are you a baby? Do you need the state to tell you how to get well? Or can you use google and think for yourself?

The need to abolish taxes completely is to secure the great idea of freedom, and ensure that a parasite government of socialist monopoly of police, human treatment and human opinion e.g monopoly of mental institutions and hospitals etc, NEVER rises again, and this is eliminated by a constitution that never applies taxes in any future ever again, destroying the possibility of state that parasites on the people as an independent corporation of Satanic or globalist opinion. As long as the idea of classical liberalism, human freedom, Christianity, State-Church, Love, Light and Military stands, our country will be safe, all will be happy, and all will live long healthy lives. A state where the people, not the state, care for the people, because the people are united.

The idea of an internet-direct-democratic People's State, where all can vote on affairs is also intriguing. We imagine the political parties (reduced to labour groups and scientists) have this internet structure that those educated can join in our *intellectual direct-democratic model*. With the saints overseeing everything, to prevent demagoguery lobbyism of course.

Modern socialism doesn't work since power is abused by Satanist lobbyists (often hiding like wolves in Jewish clothes) that seek high positions just for Satanic power, religious reasons and career, not because they are idealist serving the people! We live in a system where being an egocentric psychopathic

narcissist is looked up upon, and with all Satanists wanting power: What better arena to gain power than through politics?

They have built their shadow empire, and you have done nothing to stop them! In a socialist state, the evil elite will only become fewer, eviller, and be the super-rich. Karl Marx was Jewish, so was eight out of twelve in Stalin's party, and communism/socialism with state-mega-corporations is the ideal society for a handful of lobbyist to rule a global communist New World Order.

Although corporationalism will exist in our ultra-liberalistic state, the people have the power both through the Church, direct democracy, police, and full control over the military, to overthrow bad corporations as there is no *conspiracy-corruption among state and corporations*. This eliminates the evils of the world, which are predominantly Satanists in Jewish sheep's clothing.

Communism and socialism has killed hundreds of millions in the lie that capitalism is evil. From Hitler's national-socialism to Stalin and Pol Pot.

Capitalism is a necessary evil that will always exist in whatever way you see it. A world without capital is philosophically impossible. It can't exist. Capitalism has always, and will always exist in one form or the other, unless we give up our rights to corrupt career politicians to "take care of us" because we act like babies and think we need a socialist state.

Big-capitalism will exist even more in a communistic state-form, centralized around the people who own the government. And who are they??? Those who print money: The Rothschild globalist mega-capitalists.

Capitalism hasn't killed anyone, or gone to war. Do you want the upper-middle class to disappear in America because of increased taxes? Socialism destroys the free market and the middle-class, anything but the super-rich (most of whom are Jews).

Do you want to give away your right of free speech because you couldn't rely on yourself to integrate Muslims, and must rely on a socialist state who LOVES Muslims, and hate Christianity, all for your protection cause you were a baby who didn't learn of conspiracy theory?

That is why we must establish this nation at ONCE, before the people lose all power and free internet information! Before the demagoguery parasite state wins! There is no Christian, or white nation on Earth! We MUST be allowed to exist somewhere on Earth as mentioned above, even if it is only a small village, or else the alien-ruled-shapeshifter communist NWO of Satan (Mr. Rothschild) will have no resistance and become global for hundreds of thousands of years. How come nobody has seen this necessity before me?

In Scandinavia today, the Christian, and native people need non-corrupt right-wing liberal governments. And we are actually doing quite well. Norway's wide array of political parties from Rødt to Alliansen display our freedom of speech. But the paid lobbyist media and paid career politicians still side with Islam over Christianity, so don't give your freedom of healthcare, security or opinion over to the state...!!! (Integrate and solve Islam yourselves). We all know where Arbeiderpartiet and our health-department's money and allegiance come from: The Rockefeller foundation. It is the same in every other country. Globalist philanthropists conglomerates steer health, opinion, and politics like dictators in every western nation, by funding opinions and politics like Arbeiderpartiet, that are in line with the New World Order, and the people think democracy works! In return for their funding, Arbeiderpartiet, and worldwide health has to obey the rules of the game. You could easily call this world: "the moneylenders game."

But Norway still has a wide political spectrum, and the new party "Alliansen" was established as a result of the Trump election and is among the best parties. Norway has a powerful divide between left and right, and has had a very balanced politically centred model, albeit with high taxes, but with the world's highest welfare system, and also a liberal market.

But it's getting worse. Media, and the left are monopolizing opinion, big private actors of the liberal market is going downwards fast, and we are selling our resources, rights and government as slaves to the European Union. Many leftists in America think Norway is the perfect socialist system the entire world looks up to. Perfect if you want to tax and destroy private actors, property and opinion. Perfect for babies who showed no resistance to anti-human activists taking over their formerly Christian nation's arenas.

Our perfect, rich Scandinavian countries are over-run by cultural-marxist career politicians ruled by money. Follow the moneytrail, and you will see the politicians are bribed by foreign interests, and secret societies serving globalist Jewry, like the Rockefeller Foundation, Bilderberg Group, the UN, the EU, CFR etc... It is a parasite state. We must reform, or else: Norway will end up like a police-state,

perhaps sold over to Russia, or even worse, a sharia police state where nobody dares speak of revolution or human rights. A cold society where the natives are treated like dogs.

Vikings assemble. Aside from Alliansen, there is no political party aside from "Liberalistene." An ultra-liberalistic party with no representatives. Fremskrittspartiet is the only major political party that has fronted dangers of multiculturalism, and mass immigration, but they got their chance in governance and failed to deliver their promises. Corrupt.

We are not the best, but still way better than Sweden. The parties Demokratene, and Partiet De Kristne are also better options. The problem, however, is that all major right-wing parties support Israel, as Christians of Norway are very patriotic about Israel. The party Alliansen is national-patriotic and does however NOT support Israel, for better or for worse. And the party leader Hans Jorgen Lysglimt Johannessen is seen by many as a clown, and has some outrageous claims I don't support.

A bird told me he is controlled opposition by the Freemasons... Alliansen is hostile towards Christian-patriots as well, and paint a sad, pagan future picture of Norway. There is in no way any political party of responsible intelligence in this nation. There are no Christian politicians of intelligence and responsibility in this nation. Nobody represent me, and nobody represent you. You just haven't realized that yet. Politics is a foreign form of power and control set in motion by the Illuminati hundreds of years ago, and still ruled by them today.

What more will you allow them to destroy before you denounce the state and create your own neo-charismatic theocratic nation where children can be free and happy? Where all disease and poverty is ailed, and people live in harmony with nature under the constant glory of allmighty God, ruled by proven miracle-working saints? Are you going to sacrifice this opportunity and go through another 400.000 years of being ruled by Nephilim? Are you going to let them kill you, and vanquish all trace of Christianity from the Earth??? Because that's what Satanic Jesuits, and the Illuminati take as their oath!!!

Are you going to rely on prayer alone, or will you prepare his Kingdom?

The world needs nothing but a *Christian* romantic revival revolution renaissance.

Our riches, and oil-fond will disappear as the world crashes into nuclear war, but would have been used to strengthen inland economy, and the Norwegian currency IF we had had a homogenous society of right-wing liberalism. Norwegian patriotism, Christianity and technological development would have developed into a perfect futuristic society, if Norway had been uniform in ethics, humanism, had a right-wing government, had taken no part in America's war, and had taken no Muslim immigrants. A national-romantic renaissance.

We would have NEEDED that for Norway to evolve into the greatest nation, a light changing all healthcare and systems in other nations, but now we're all divided between nationalists, Christians and Muslims, because of a masonic conspiracy, with homogenous natural human evolution halting. Thus Norway became what she is today, controlled by a Satanic lobby government police state "there for your protection" who finally gets their power through the abovementioned "divide and rule" ideology, false-flag Satanic terror attack inside jobs like the Utøya massacre, which was a freemasonic left-wing operation by Mossad just for us to give away our civil rights, and freedom to surveillance and population control "there for your protection". One step closer to cybersatan's AI mark-of-the-beast system.

If Norway would have been ethnically homogenous, and thus ethically homogenous, we would have been the most peaceful and prosperous nation in the world with a system that would be a template to change all other nations! But now! "Divide and rule/conquer!"

Without immigration: A national-romantic humanist renaissance towards a technological, and ethical golden age would have been inevitable! Satan knew this, and halted natural human evolution. I wouldn't lie in saying: Immigration has destroyed all western countries, and halted humanity's evolution through dividing the populace, and destroying free speech through medieval Islam.

Norway, and all Scandinavia, and the west is ruined forever by secret societies. The Workers Party (Arbeiderpartiet) have completely destroyed Norway as outlined in the books by Per Aslak Ertresvåg. Our tribes who once were great nations of blondes, and redheads millennia ago are gone, unless we create a Nordic Village, comparable to American Indians nature reserves...

And now they tax-steal whatever the upper-middle-class have left and give it to immigrants as welfare money. Just like they do in America...

With the destruction of private property and national borders, and with WW3 looming, and with Rothschild controlling all media and politics with increasing censor-ship, humanity is not more than 100 years away from global Satanic communist dictatorship.

The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati will create religious war so that mankind's religious spirit is broken. The future social life will be so tense, and the emotional hate so strong between atheists, Muslims, and Christian natives that the police-state will crush every evangelist. "You're not allowed to preach or say you have any opinions on the street!!!" "Be tolerant!" "Obey the state!"

Religion, and Christianity in particular, will not be tolerated. This is their aim. Perhaps they aim at destroying religion through putting us up against each other. First, they destroy white ethnic pride and Christianity through Muslim immigration, then they destroy Islam through atheism.

Religion will be taught as the reason for WW3 in history books. Most will agree Islam is the true religion, because democracy rules, and they get more children than we do... Because we abandoned Theocracy (priest-rule) 400 years ago, and never dreamt that dream again... We never even allowed ourselves to dream of having our own world or our own nation, although such a nation would be exactly what the world needs.

Be right-wing. It would be hard getting our privatized village or private schools if we do not have a liberalistic right-winged government.

If I took power today?

Let's say I took power over Norway today, and got a theocracy with me as King. I would of course fix the country as it is through socialist means. Any governmental form would work with the right leadership and a ethically unified public. I would create a new Rome.

Yet there are a few steps I would take to make sure the bad-guys are exposed:

I would write a new national constitution based upon the previously described theocratic model and take over as described in the "battleplan" chapter. Then...

- I would nationalize the media, putting it under my control. No more hate, and fear mongering. No more socialist or communist propaganda.
- I would re-create the State-Church, but reformed in line with my books.
- I would reform all national laws, and the system of courts to answer the State Church.
- I would create a new police department made of recognized conspiracy theorists, investigating into Rockefeller's bribery of our government and Norsk Folkehelse Institutt, etc, investigation of former politicians and corporation's alliances with foreign interests and think tanks (treason) , much more, and set up a new Utøya commission, and once the news hit the streets that the terror attacks were an inside job, the PST, Kripas, Norwegian Police, Freemasons, Ordo Templi Orientis, and the Knights Templar will be jailed, seen as foreign intelligence infiltrators and traitors paid by the Rothschilds... To put it to an extreme: People will no longer see Syria's president who protected Christians as their enemy, immigrants will no longer be seen as our war-targets, but as potential allies against the same elephant, and the former state will be seen as a vampire-squid, and this will unite people of all races and religions.
- I would make a legal case against usury private banks, transfer all money to a true national bank, and give the government the right to create our own interest free money, thus putting the Rothschild gangsters out of business. As of now; the state loans money from private, Rothschild owned banks, with you paying taxes to the government so the government can pay the private banks!!! I would BLOW the Norwegian Krone to the sky through using enormous amounts of money from the Norway's enormous oil-fund to build inland industry, powerplants, science-facilities, making Norway EASILY the strongest economy in the world.

If you watch the 10-episode video-documentary, "Europa the last battle", you get a truer picture of the economic infrastructure miracle Hitler did when putting the Rothschilds out of business, printing his German mark debt-free. This caused the Washington post to headline: Judea declares war on Germany, in 1933, 7 years prior to any German hostilities against Jews.

All major schools of science are either direct or indirect lies, and I would create: The university of etheric science, the university of religion, spiritual phenomenon, spirit philosophy and metaphysics, thus scientifically certifying the one true religion, the multiverse reality, Hell, and finding the best way for human ascension and protection against evil, so it never returns.

We would enjoy interdimensional travel into unimaginably beautiful spiritual dimensions, magick would be reduced to science. And the heroes of humanity would be such magical/spiritual athletes. Being from a 1000 year old bloodline of magicians, I myself have connected to source and obtained the luminous body, doing miracles, having pictures taken where I am literally RADIATING light so you can barely see my face, with good help from my world's best Orgonite allowing me to heal incredibly fast and survive from 1/5th of normal food consumption, for over 7 years. I also easily control the weather, only by using the force, have walked across water, but the best thing about reaching "Nirvana/Buddha/Christ-conscience" / being one with the source, is that you literally FEEL all energy as joyous, loving energy, literally in your body, filling you up with a joy that is better than sex. It's a dimensional consciousness upgrade that will make you see the world as it TRULY is for the first time. And for that, they persecute me!!!

Levitation and healing, only by spiritual means, would absolutely be within reach, take for instance St. Joseph of Cupertino who levitated and flew around the top of St. Peter's Church in Rome for many minutes, with thousands of observers! Take the lung-gom-pa in Tibet, who can fast-travel through nations faster than a car! Each jump takes them 100 meters! THAT is true sport!

With technology I have in my garage, my team of etheric rainmakers would green the deserts through etheric translators, power-free, utilizing tubes to channel and direct atmospheric ether, thus controlling the weather to unimaginable effect. My friend Harry Rhodes already greened the California desert on two occasions causing two super-blooms in two years!

Imagine making dry land into agricultural land and never worrying about drought again ever, on a planetary scale. This is what WE are doing TODAY, and I have

the latest technological designs. The team are my very best friends, including Harry Rhodes and Thomas Joseph Brown, renowned alternative scientist, former associate of Trevor James Constable, who was a national-patriot holocaust denier.

Hitler raised up the poorest nation to be the world's greatest power in only 3 years, by kicking out the Sabbatean-Frankist Rothschild conglomerate. Like Hitler employed everyone and ended homelessness, providing every family with a home and car in THREE YEARS, I would do the same, and with the oil-fund, provide every household with a flying car and levitating boots, for free, that runs on the cavity-structure effect discovered by Victor Grebennikov, everlasting cars and boots running on zero-point energy. I would build fusion reactor plants (which I know how to do) , electrolysis water-hydrogen power-plants based on the Joe-Cell invention, who I have friends that build. Energies based on water, the most bountiful resource on Earth.

I would build great monuments through levitation technology, like Coral Castle, confirmed by Michael Tellinger's cone-tools, you can also use acoustic levitation, cavity-structure levitation or magnetic superconductor mercury levitation, like the Nazis did with Die-Glocke, etc.

With our new technologies, all industry would be obsolete, reformed, and the world would follow our example. Work would be a lot easier, and people would use their lives on art, forest and garden cultivation with levitation tech, and be able to inhabit the too remote valleys of Norway, creating Heaven on Earth. With our new technology, we would build theme parks of extreme enjoyment, both far off into wooden fairylands etc. And take your snowboard up to where you've always wanted to ski, with your levitation bicycle, and program it to fly down, follow you with a camera, or just order it to park where you'll end up. This is technology we've had for decades.

A new age would dawn. A tiny light will illuminate the whole room. The world will forever remember the Sabbatean-Frankist-Illuminati traitors in our reformed schoolbooks, so they could never plausibly rise again, because MY new world order would be just too good. And it's world military would prepared for any under-sea or interdimensional evil infiltration.

We would have teleportation technology. Life-extension technology (infinite life for those who could afford it.) I have solid sources on all this. Electricity would be free! There are a DOZEN reliable energy alternatives both in the grid and off the grid, like water-aggregates and zero-point plasma generators for far-away farms,

if you want to live in fairyland. Nicola Tesla`s dream of free, limitless, wireless electricity from the ether (atmospheric electricity) would come true! Some alternative-history researchers (like myself) , say we had such electricity prior to a certain population reset.

Most work would be automatized by robots. All would receive citizen salary. Perhaps we could even abolish currency in total. It would be a utopia. All diseases would be cured efficiently with handheld frequency generators, eliminating cancer-cells, viruses and germs.

All schools of science and school curriculums, all physics, biology, history, state-politics and medicine would be all be reformed by me and my friends of newearthnation and the UBUNTU movement, and we`ve got some great minds, like Thomas Joseph Brown, my friend.

We would be an ecologically-intelligent green society, flying around exploring the woods, lakes, valleys, snow-covered mountains, doing summersaults and making video documentaries about the majesty of God/The Source-Field`s creation. Evolution would be long forgotten.

Mankind was meant to dream, fly and focus on enjoying life, creating art, electronic art and megalithic structures with ease, through the advancements of our technology and computers. My dream is a world where movies about violence and crime is prohibited, and mankind constantly worships and enjoys the creator through exploring the magnificence and complexity of life through recreational activities and video-documentaries. A world of love and light.

Not to mention the enjoyment of creating and improving new species through source-field manipulation as discovered by the Urzeit Code, improved by my vast knowledge of the force. Research chicken-egg homunculus and witness a "biological impossibility. " Yes, all you`ve been told is a lie. Dr. Peter Gariaev was able to make frog eggs into salamander eggs. And Dr. Alexander Golod sas extinct species re-appear surrounding his 70m pyramid, due to mutation. Etheric fields. Electrostatic fields. We could easily induce gigantism – imagine how cool that would be! In a peaceful perfect world with violent tv-channels and war long-gone, we would inevitably perfect or rather add to the human and other gene-pools.

I would create a much better social state than today, but with free market competition... I`d have forums like that of ancient Greece, social integration

centers where norsemen, and people of all the Earth could hang out, discuss, teach, share art, music, and culture over an open mic!

There would be open roman culture-centres and theme parks everywhere, at the heart of every city where people could make plans regarding their city, have a drink and sign up to do theatrical shows on the scene all day-night long...

Every governmental form will work as long as the people have the same ethical-intelligence. The clue to peace is homogeneity in the populace through ethics. But I would NOT accept "Islam as the religion of peace. " If so. What is Buddhism? The religion of non-peace?

I would create a religious-crime-police-department and a religious science department to investigate the crimes of Islam since 9/11's 20 years of terror and war, going through my universities of etheric physics and history, exposing Islam as a false religion, forcibly converting them.

I would build great monuments to human achievements like for instance the monument of peace, or the cathedral of human accomplishment, to mark the milestones AND suffering we overcame as a human species, ending with the golden age, so as to never EVER forget, and to settle with stone that we overcame all wars and stand together to the end of all time!

I would build free work-out centers as temples of man, or shrine of good health to ensure good longevity! Everything would have a spiritual aspect, as our world is spiritual, not physical in nature. Read my book on that.

Every state department, every aspect of science, every company in the nation, would need to have a spiritual basis for it's existence. Even the television-channels, supermarkets or opera-halls would be shrines to the Source, the holy wholeness.

I would reform all schools of science, killing quackademia, and spiritually remake every aspect of life, every company, music, food, ecology, as it should be in a Golden Age. And I would of course stop the toxic food import/export like the Monsanto pork, GMO's and toxic additives like Aspartame! YUCK!

The idea is to get one such newearthnation UBUNTU village to reform all schools of science, teaching our children as messiahs in our private schools, and broadcasting through our atmospheric-electrically powered media center. If 100

people build Joe-Cell cars at the same time, would they kill us all? We would bribe, and put pressure on humanitarian organizations, the international market, media and UN, etc. This might hear sci-fi and far-fetched, but look where we are compared to only 30 years ago. The fact is, we're WELL underway, with Sasha Stone's newearthnation movement, who preach this same gospel (of this particular sub-chapter) and gathered history's most amounts of royals and heads-of-state for a philanthropic movement, humanitad. You can find the videos of their new-earth meetings on YouTube. I strongly advice you to build families of love and light, cell groups and newearthnation villages.

Go for it! All your ancestors fought to stay alive, but your Jewish cultural-Marxist morale is money, sex, power, drugs, rock n roll and post-human culture. Be a man! Repent! Defend your nation and your children's future!

ONE free nation, no, ONE free mutual-anarchistic survivalist Tesla village is ALL it takes to destroy the New World Order glass house of cards COMPLETELY. If only ONE piece moves out of line, their entire pyramid collapses. It's a system that only works because of slaves and only produces slaves. Are you a slave? With President Donald Trump putting the private federal reserve bank under state treasure department, me and many others, like Michael Teller, are praying for a global enlightenment campaign to nationalize all banks and put the Jewish conglomerate out of business. (At least try with a village!)

We would have a private market, but free drugs and medicine.

I would cure cancer, all disease, all starvation and all poverty. Afterwhich there would be no more crime!!!

I would have reformed a lot... There would have been war before we could make it through, but this is our only, and last hope. The world's first Illuminati free nation (or Tesla hippie village)! The First Free Federation!!! FFF! Felleskap for fremtiden!

Norway is the best candidate. And we don't know before we try. Since hope is all we have then, hope is all there is: So there is ONLY hope, and that's an encouraging thought...

When they take me out, someone will take my place. They targeted me just as I entered politics, so I have been sick ever unable ever since. Yet I would make Norway into the pallet example of an everlasting perfect society.

I would have integrated every Muslim by scientific proof of the Christian God and the humanistic ethics 100%. Creating a common sense of ethical unity and pride in being part of our futuristic empire. A society of intellectual voters where everyone is an enlightened athlete, smoking is forbidden, all live to 100 years, and disease is no more. Norway still has a chance. IT IS POSSIBLE!

Socialism is being abused to give power to an elite few. They WANT conflict to divide and conquer, taking our rights under the guise of enforcing national security! Marxist Russia is a historical example of Jewish totalitarianism, where up to 90% of the KGB were Jews, and Jews had all the highest positions, actively inciting food-shortage starvation by taking food supplies, causing 3 major genocides with 120.000.000 casualties, mostly against the targeted smart, beautiful and blonde among the Russian population. They were successful. The same is coming with UN Agenda 21 and Agenda 30 population centers, a Jewish Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati world dictatorship,

I would have reformed the sciences, schools, and educations.

My devoted police, political activists, philanthropists and religious adherants would have exposed and sued the international lobby by following their payers, the moneytrail, back to the elite few Rothschild Zionist, globalist corporationalists. I would write propaganda in the newspapers and expose them. WE WOULD MAKE THE ENTIRE NATION STAND UP TO THEM! The world would soon follow...

But here I am sick, disabled and oppressed by Satanists. I won't be able to start a simple school! All because "pussy" as bribery, was more important to the goyim than all the dreams above, which I verily swear to God, I would have fulfilled, had I not been targeted through gangstalking, electronic harassment and sick Mk-Ultra voodoo technology.

The rebirth of the Christian Kalmar Union – The First Free Federation.

Only when we are a spiritual majority can the Christ return. Or else, Jesus would just be killed! This Scandinavia is the resurrected Kalmar Union of the northern 10 lost tribes of Israel. Naphtali and Dan. As discovered by author Yair Davidyi. Our Heavenly governance has a mission for you, so stop acting like you cannot change the world. You are his fingertips, and he can't move without you.

Evil win when good men do nothing. Remember that God is on our side, that you must do what you can, and that he will provide the rest. Our dreams of utopia ARE possible. You don't have to be shy, politically correct, or kind to evil.

You will awaken the rest of the Christians uniting under our banner. We Christians never considered confronting others with evidence of our religion's superiority for we thought you would realize. But we now realize you are fighting a Satanic war against us! Thus, we must awaken the people through new methods of spirit science.

Dear career politician. We know your pockets are filled with multinational EU gold.

How dare you! We were your obedient, tax-paying peasants for 1000 years! We didn't fight, or anger you, but you have been relentless in your evil against us unstopably!

We will take on new scientific methods to prove miracles to you and spread it through media as to be kind. We want you to repent and go to Heaven. We will revolutionize the world and break the yoke of Sharia Islam over Christian Europe! Greek warriors and lovers. Unyielding romans! British patrons! French revolutionaries! German knights! Nordic Vikings!

Unite in intolerance! Unite for the UN human rights! Unite for western values! For gays! For women! For humanism! For civilization! Children of Earth! Your liberty of religious belief is threatened by radical Islam! Your freedom of speech is impeached! We decree that a war has been wrought upon us silently and can prove this. We can prove this is a spiritual world. Satans world. All Christians are agents of God.

Christians unite for the first time in history! Be stronger than your ancestors and let their blood gush through you!

Crush career politicians who tell themselves they are innocent in the mirror every morning, hiding their guilt, paying homage to globalism, wear nice suits, lie on camera, and seek to boil you slowly like frogs, from your tax money! Fight with all the science, human rights, and civilized behaviour our European ancestors bled to create!

Fight for our eternity of existence! Who knows how long our blonde people have existed on Earth? Shall they be destroyed by one generation of liars, and lukewarm citizens?

Let it not be whisked away so easily! Let us not die without a peaceful fight! For the oceans and fjords! For Norway!

The human rights are based on CHRISTIAN values, and that is a historic fact! We must appeal to the UN before this last great war against our existence kills all we've built in Europe! The third preamble of the UN human rights DECLARE we have to fight!!

I as a western-European citizen can no longer say what I mean against the invading radical Islam in my own country! I can no longer feel safe in my OWN country which my ANCESTORS built!

That used to MEAN something! But worse is the evil that created this invasion! Peace had been possible if not for corporate Jewry. The NWO peace is the illusion of peace. The illusion of happiness. Or as George Orwell states: "War is peace, freedom is slavery, and ignorance is strength."

Today I speak up! Rebirth chivalry! Fight for your wife, your princess and children! Bond with all Christians! Write newspapers! Start private schools! Build villages! Start an anarchistic non-state revolution! This state is hijacked and has done you nothing but wrong! The Bible is our belief, yet you Christians do not believe it?! We are the chosen people to reign as kings over all the Earth! Love and light.

Christianity must be the new world religion. On top of that: It is scientifically true! The greatest battle of now is that of love. That morale, respect, and equal worth be established as worldwide unwritten law. Only light can accomplish this, knowledge. We are called to love one another! The Bible tells the world shall recognize us through our love for one another! Where was your love when I was abandoned? Where is love for your brothers when you go to church once a week?

Love brings people together! Muslims go to Mosque five times a day because of law! How much more should we then meet because of love! If you are to be recognized by loving, you must start by repenting, going back to the 1st century

apostolic church, and unite all churches! It's not hard! It's as simple as being brothers! Family! Heavenly citizens! We unite because we must!

I NEVER experienced any recognition in church before recently! It was as if they followed a different Bible, and as if I had come to the wrong planet! If I had not been a zealous Semite, I would have abandoned church! How many are abandoned I wonder? How many potential Christian revolutionaries are roaming the streets? Are you not meant to feed the poor, and be like Christ's?

The church must be purged, united, and stand responsible for all the evil that occurs in the world. THEY fight the battle for souls. They must reveal the never before unveiled conspiracy of Hell! They must show how society can work as God intended, in liberal-anarchistic-theocratic villages! Survivalist cultivation of soul and soil. Going back to monasticism.

The church must set an example. Whom will you blame for those in perdition? The Jews? The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati? How long will you complain oh church! Stand up! Be proud! You shalt be victorious! You are given all of Earth by Heaven as conquerors to multiply! Be proud of your own culture! A culture so strong, so rich, so long, and so much better that Islam cannot stand a chance! You cannot be proud enough!

LEARN to know and expose your enemy through apologetics!! Know him so you can heal him and tell where Islam is wrong! Be adapt! Be serious about your life! You are here on mission by God! Be strict like scientists! Confront the heretic Islam with the love of light, knowledge. Why? Because you have God, and God is love. Yet remember still: Israel had to FIGHT her enemies! We hate not the individuals, but the prison they are in. We hate no-one.

Write books! Only through a prime example like the strongest, most beautiful last flower of European culture shall ALL UNITE, and defeat them through science, literature, and proof of our own religion, culture, and right to rule! Don't you EVER let them take over the internet! Yet still I see I am the only Christian in the world posting these things! The Norwegian Christian internet forum has about 100 articles while it's Muslim counterpart has several thousand!

Do not EVER let them take over the streets with violence! Enlighten them, love them, and integrate them! All young, and old unite to march, write books, newspapers, and display your national colours, and clothes through music on the

streets in a Christian, national-romantic renaissance! A renaissance that will never dwindle if they so surge our country with immigrants!

Go back! Go back in time to national pride! Stop wearing hoods or listening to hip-hop! Start wearing hats like in the fifties! Be zealous like Israelites about your own culture! Mark yourselves so all can see: These are Norwegians, and we have to respect them! Crush the image popular-culture sells you! Stop reading the news until you start reacting when seeing them! Gain knowledge! Write about the immigration rape, murder, riots, and destruction of property statistics! Be scientific about it!

Show your liberty of speech! Do this in numbers! PROOVE Christianity as the only real religion through near death experiences and science! Retake the Vatican! Retake Israel! Start wearing a common code like hats or crosses! Wear sweaters with crosses to protest against the removal of the cross, and Bibles from state institutions! Build up language, culture and Christianity! Create a national-romantic boom! Protect the cross! The cross is our flag! Dear Lord. May our leaders please stop wounding the indigenous people.

We are losing_our_flag! I feel hurt! Heartbroken! Forgotten! Have we no right to exist? Are there none who will protect us from evil? Oh, the state IS evil! It's only to abandon it! This non-state revival will assemble in all the churches spread across the land, and our ethnicity, religion, and culture will never die! We will reach unity-consensus and make the church our fortresses. This land is ours given by God! Crave a reservoir! The politicians are criminals, and evidence through exposure is flooding the net!

You shalt be DAMNED if you do not use this in protest to crave a change in politics and start using your free speech against evil. Unite, and lay all evidence on the table, writing books, bringing philosophy, forming the humanitarian future where all are equals. Who will do this for you? Jesus? The pope? The politicians? Go, and demand the king to abdicate! He has led you to your doom, and he isn't even Norwegian, but DANISH and JEWISH!

Start the ultra-liberalist "back to Biblical society" revolution based upon your faith...! Then nobody can stop you with the state as rotten as it is. Cry out, weep, and scream for God's sake! You are losing your country! Never has Europe, nor Christianity been in such crisis! March up to the parliament and cry tears of blood! Have they forgotten us? It is our religious right we have at least ONE Christian country in the world!

Do you want to feed the system by cowardly accepting it through the payment of taxes???

We won't pay your taxes anymore! You have abandoned us our King! We want a new King! A King who creates peace and works for Norway! A King who answers to Norwegians alone, and not Zionist Jews!

We want an aristocracy of saints, and scientists with cures for every ailment! And I want to run my car on water! We want our own village, and state as is Biblical as Israelites!

Worship your culture and retake the seats of your ancestor chiefs! Our naïve, civilized, gullible, pacifist people will only find their strength, and remember who they are under a strong leader as they are historically inclined to. Start families of light!

Expose the Hell conspiracy! Discover the science about our spiritual world, and it's dimensions! End cultural Marxism with national-romantic European renaissance culture and revival! Cultivate your national culture to integrate the immigrants!

Tell all your friends: This Harald Hårfagre idea of kingship, and taxes ruined our VIKING culture, and NOW seeks to ruin our CHRISTIAN-HUMANISTIC culture! Let's go back to villages, and chieftainships! Ay! Let's settle our horses! Let's go back to Eden and paradise. Let's populate the hills of beautiful Norway as ancient Norsemen did! The natural order of survivalism through provisions by God the Father through nature will arise as a result of 1st century ministries.

We only seek to live in peace. If this land cannot respect our virtues, and voice then I'll leave it! We want a new order closer to the order of all other living things! A peaceful village in harmony with nature! Nobody shall own me! I am a son of God on two legs, and all other than what I touch, eat, love, and see in nature is artificial!

We are moving into a world of illusions where good is bad, and bad is good! THIS IS THE MARK OF THE BEAST END TIMES, and Rothschild is his prophet! But we know it will end with biblical peace if we do our job. But without you, Jesus will lose everything. Don't tell me you were not warned.

Create as much cultural display, and chaos for the politicians as possible! Say you are a charismatic Christian minority! Crave a viking city! Crave multiculturalism! Use all against them. Now YOU be the proud, unheard minority, and the state will bow to try keep its existence! Not that these traitors shouldn't be hanged, but we can't do that.

Jesus says those who take to the sword will die by the sword. But I tell you: Will you let those who point a sword at your daughter take her life when you are able to overcome them through arms? The Israelites had to fight! For 2000 years! Has it ever crossed your mind that YOU are the biblical characters living now?

You deify the past but cannot see you are living in the exact same time. Write the Christian Talmud of the apostolic acts! Start private schools! Read about new-age science and start your own curriculum! Start social centres! Outreach stations! Build monasteries! Build villages! We warrior priests like the knights templar and go against the destruction of your country! Stand up! Be proud!

Use the free internet for as long as it exists! Start internet cultures, and meme-wars!

Stop desensitizing yourself through watching tv until you react from it! Terror? It makes me cry! A single terror attack should be enough to warn all non-Muslim peoples to unite globally over the internet in something as simple as this: We stand against terror! Yes, WE stand for a warm, integrating, social society of peace and love.

We WON'T let the state-caused terror-acts buy us into a police-state because all suddenly act on fear. It will result in a cold society of fear. That's what the Jews want to control us. It's obvious hate strategy to keep politicians in control!

The truth is that THEY are the terrorists themselves, and that we don't need police or states! This would have been a peaceful age where mankind could have blossomed. Damn the news-versions!

Unite all conspiracy theorists, alternative news-agencies, nationalists, and stand for our cause to a bond as **STRONG** as northern Israelites under whose banner of God you can never be defeated! The Bible, and Europa herself is on our side!

If you don't heed my prophetic word, all will be lost! Don't underestimate you, and your grandchildren's **INGORANCE!** If you have been defeated, how then will Jesus defeat radical Islam through your grandchildren when she is much stronger?

A grave, grave prophetic warning I give you. Unite against this biblically illegal state's demonicatic Babylonian globalization, and consumption of your taxes, freedom and children! Unite, or they burn your constitutions, and claim they own you forever! For you will truly **BE** slaves if you don't act! Prove them wrong!

They abuse your money on things you never voted for! They lead this rich country into debt! They are wasting all money and play a game! They serve the interest of those who own them. Who owns them? Those who print the money. They're just career politicians. To them it's just a game, to us it is our death! Rebel! They have never done anything you like, they never liked you, and you never realized you never liked them, yet still you do not realize that you can_just_go_back_to_the_Bible_and_abandon_the_system.

We will **CRAVE** a Christian, western nation until we get it. Even if it takes 1000 years. Forge a brotherhood's bond through this book so strong it will last for 1000 generations, and bring unity, and peace to the world through the **TRUTH**, our spiritual, and scientific knowledge.

We stand on the bridge of birthing a possibly everlasting world! This is your age, and chance to bring in the future you like! Extravagant display of worldwide nationalities is true globalism, with a common golden rule of Judeo-Christian humanism. Each should cultivate their own unique national culture as is God's pallet in the nature of a forest with a plurality of trees.

If all were the same: This wouldn't be beautiful! Leave Babylon in an exodus to a global Israel! The tower of Babel, and the NWO is strictly biblically forbidden! God intends ethnicities to live with borders, but as common brothers in Israel's Judeo-Christian morale, and world heritage built on the Noahide laws.

It is the world heritage in which we all can become one through the law of light and love. The legacy of Israel, and Christianity is God's everlasting representative order on Earth, marked by the perfect lunar calendar, and the perfect numerical bible. If this interests you, i recommend you research Ivan Panin's discoveries on Genesis, and Matthew 1. We are part of something very powerful, ancient and brilliant.

It's a human shame that God our creator who is king over Heaven, and Earth has no representative country, and that the church is un-united while Jesus himself specifically prays for our unity in the garden.

We will demonstrate your TRUE western Europa to the extent that Babylonian governments can't STAND us, of which I am among the first martyrs, and your saint under a blood-stained cross. Say what you like...! I don't care! CRUSH the rapist invasion of our kin and culture! UNITE through an anti-state renaissance revival for ALL people that adhere to the religion of TRUTH!

To do this, we will need a new institution. We will need books to prove our amazing, supreme heritage of the Bible's gematria, astrology, and comparative mythology, all of which has been hidden knowledge until now! Proof of God!

We need private schools just like the Jews have. We need a scholarly unified elite of the Pentecostals to represent our epitome of knowledge! We will create a pinnacle pyramid of schooled children as a revolutionary springboard for the future!

It's a shame we don't have this as we are the truth! We need Christianity united through a governmental institution in this nation and abroad. Our Bible is eternal, and when we are united, have our schools, and sacred knowledge un-earthed: God will protect us, for we_are_the_truth_standing_tall. God loves all people, but all people needs truth.

When we do our homework: we will bring an everlasting culture of peace, love and understanding! An eternal people! For truth is eternal. The sinews of power, and the sap of our blood runs deep into the earth and history. For the Bible is eternal, and magical in its nature, yet you have not seen it, and believe only by faith!

In the future world of change, where Jesus words of preaching the gospel to the ends of the earth has been fulfilled, we see the need for Christians to biblically unite under the modern apostles in a global Christian government. We see the prophetic fulfilment of Israel. We see the prophetic fulfilment of all wars. The kingdom of God is at hand! The need for a biblical amish-like society as a pallet for a country is much needed!

We see the prophetic fulfilment of the ten lost tribes return to Israel. As Christians. It truly is as if history repeats itself at the end and beginning of a

New-Age of the astrological zodiac age. We know from prophecy what will happen! This is it! We must unite as in the 1st century socialist church if as much as we are living in the end-times. It would be ignorant if we deny our global unity as Christians in a war for survival.

Scriptural fulfilment of the return of the lost tribes revealed through DNA-testings, and the ethnography of Israel through linguistics gives the Bible a completely new meaning. We must repent and Christianize Israel to prove Jesus was at least the messiah Ben Joseph. This is what the respected Jewish Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri said!

We know the Danes, (Tribe of Dan), and others came to Denmark! Israel, and the sons of Noah are the world! We the Christians are the people! The Christians are the true Israelites! The true Jews! The kingdom of God is at hand! Soon all Christianity, and Judaism will be united for the worldwide coming of Ben David. But not unless you SHRED YOUR CLOATHES IN ANGUISH AND REPENTANCE!

Scripture tells more than anything how important it is that we are one. It is vital that we get a headquarter, and our own nations as our existence is threatened. This is the united decree to all who adhere to the Christian faith.

Chapter 7: Globalist Christianity`s Missions.

The dream of the first non-illuminati Christian nation.

A religious, and technological revolution, and disclosure of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati`s crimes by a worldwide neo-charismatic police department of the First Free Federation is coming to awaken the Christian world! Our success rate will be 200%!

This is not about race or colour. This is about souls, freedom, justice against the (Satanic) New World Order, and the future of the Earth.

Have you ever considered that you Christians are spiritual Israelites that deserve your own nation? As of now we have only Russia, perhaps Poland, and a few countries in South America that publicly state they are Christian nations, but no real Christian nation in the way Israel is a Jewish nation, or Saudi Arabia is an radical Islamic nation.

I say that these two are in many way FASCIST states, and there is nothing wrong with that. Fascism just means that one opinion, race or religion is superior to others. They just want to protect themselves. China is for instance in many ways a fascist atheistic country. But a CHRISTIAN state???

Have courage and start dreaming! But the west has somehow lost the guts, and privilege to rebellion alongside freedom of speech, and human rights because of radical Islam.

In the future Europe I prophecy: Unite, strategize, emigrate, and rebel for the protection, and preservation of ONE Christian state in Europe. That`s why I sing: Raise up an army from these dead bones like in the Song of Ezekiel by Paul Wilbur! Halleluja!

I want a liberal-economic, neo-charismatic-Christian, anti-Satanic democratic state with a government of saints for Christmas.

Only a traditional-ultra-liberalistic (not modern liberalism), neo-charismatic (fascist) Christian state with a government of saints will do.

A state of Christian: Politics, media, hospitals, military, police, schools, and social welfare. Where people are treated with love. Where the children are taught about REAL technology, (like Reich`s theory of evolution, and sacred geometry - God`s fingerprint) and the CRIMES of the Satanic New World Order at SCHOOL.

Where Einstein`s physics is THROWN away, and Tesla`s physics build flying machines, and hydrogen power-plants!

Where the state builds HUGE monuments, and Churches for Christ.

Yes. That is God`s will.

As in the song: "I hear the voice of the prophet, preparing the nation for war! "

Raise up an army. Raise up an army. Raise up an army. From these dead bones!

We will win! Amen! By starting private schools, and teaching truth.

By starting hospitals and curing cancer patients.

By organizing and building 50 cars that run on water.

We will win! We will WIN! When we only have ONE society of true religion and science! All will be lit! One tiny light expels all darkness, and the world built on the lies of the (Satanic) New World Order will crumble. Everyone will want our system, religion and technology.

That`s why a Christian Tesla village in Norway is so important. (Like the one in Croatia.)

God spoke to me about this since my early teens.

Revolution is for the native west.

Another dream I have lies in merging the sun-religion of the Nordic Atlantis with Christianity. Why? Because both are sun religions, and the blonde Scandinavians are the children of the sun.

Ok. *Perhaps that`s too far.* But you can`t deny it! Jesus is a sun-god, and the New Testament is a continuation of the Egyptian sun-cult. This goes way back – all the way to Atlantis. Christians have the greatest religious legacy of all religions, but for the first time, our balance is threatened! The moon-cult of Islam is on the march and threaten the blonde sun-children of light and love.

If left alone: *A native Norway would have evolved to a national-romantic renaissance, with strong unity, strong economy, low crime-rates, and possible a spiritual awakening in whatever form.* Statistics prove I'm right.

What will you do? We will fight, and we will prevail. We only lose if they break our will. As long as we have truth, the right, and the will to fight: Our Scandinavian dream can never die. I now come to you humbly as a prophet. I urge you to continue my dream as visionaries.

Jesus stands for all ethnicities (of course). But the battle for Christianity is *fought over the dying natives in Scandinavia*, and that is the simplest fact. If revival doesn't break out in a time, and situation as this: It never will. The people have become gullible, apathic slaves.

George Orwell's 1984 is reality, and *the world is forever lost*. Christianity will die, and Christ won't return. (Much thanks to the ego of my friends who persecuted me because they were better than me.) I wish for the end of that persecution I experience daily, and by this, I have proven myself as worthy in front of my Christian accusers.

As Christianity dies, the new Magus of Aquarian age rises: The law of love and light. It is a golden rule that whenever you start something new, take it all the way out. The future, and past will know I was right. Although I aim this book towards a western, and Scandinavian public, it is actually universal. Who can own the sun? It's God's son.

Love is of course the greatest command, and we are saved only through mercy and fruit which is essential. (I have confirmed this before Satan Lucifer) *You carry no fruit, and he will fucking Eat you in HELL*. Fruit was the way I was freed. In this, I take the catholic view of the Bible.

Evangelizing, and practicing Christianity is an absolute necessity for the survival of the soul into Heaven...

I order you to lay down all your differences and unite to prove Christianity as the one true religion through the scientific method today. We have the Fibonacci

sequence, the source-field-theory, near-death-experiences and miracles. It should not be hard to prove Christianity as the true world religion. Take initiative. You have orders. If you do so:

I can guarantee success.

If you succeed, you win the Earth as a prize of eternal glory. You win souls, and you found your true purpose.

If you fail, or chose to disobey the Bible, and the saints, the world becomes an eternal prison forever. We are perhaps 50 years away from this inevitable destiny.

Operation Rivendell

I dream of a true church of the people! I dream of Light-houses (love and light-churches) in every city. Open 24/7. Feeding the poor. This is my dream of a lifetime. I dream of reaching the lost, starving, abused and needy! Drug abusers in particular, as I myself was a drug abuser, and they are a great resource.

My dream is seeing native blondes, and redheads cultivate their pride, and retake their homeland through protest, banding together to build villages like Rivendell in the Lord of The Rings.

As of now: Redheads, and blondes will die out. Why should Jews, and Muslims idolize their culture through fantasy-religion and not us elves? This is racism, and we are better, more beautiful spiritual, and intellectual. Our people could utilize hidden science like levitation, and free electricity to populate the warm, beautiful waterfall valleys of southern-inland Norway at an altitude of perhaps 500 meters.

I don't know of another Rivendell candidate than Norway, considering the landscape, and it would be sad if such a beautiful thing only exists in fantasy-scape when it would be so easy to create in real-life. But the Jewish mafia kill people like me and call me a racist.

They want revenge for WW2, which they themselves arguably started. I am also a denier of the 6 billion lampshades theory. The Jewish-supported communist Russia killed 3 times as many as died in the second world war combined. Consider that Jews have historically been banned from 100-1000 countries for conspiring against people, wealth, welfare and state.

Every Christian`s 8 absolute objectives.

Here I will name the objectives I see imperative for every Christian. I have carried these dreams as a prophet for 16 years, ever since I was 10, and came back from YWAM at Kona Hawaii. It took me a lot of work to get through my personal shoah of these last 6 torturous years, and I present these objectives in 2018 more seriously to you now that I am weakened.

May you fulfil what I could not. Hear my words oh world! I have seen the blindness of the Christian world as the angel of Europe. I come to you with a burdened back to ask this of you for the benefit of all future Christians. These objectives were nothing but mere dreams I carried as I felt lonely like an alien. For 6 years did I fight, and I leave it now to future generations. AWAKE! REPENT! REVIVE!

First, we need a library with all important books of all topics established at once. I have started in my own home. *The spectrum of Christian knowledge should be the broadest, most evolved in the religious world taken into account that it incorporates Judaism as well as all comparative Christ-myths from pagan religions.* It is THE religion. It incorporates spirit-science, and at LEAST 5000 years of history. Our library should be like the extensive, secret Vatican library, only that we publish a lot. It`s time break down and reveal the conspiracy *reality*. To win back God`s world, globalized through love and light.

1 The World`s first Illuminati-free nation of truth, living symbiotic with nature. The First Free Federation.

Today: There is no Christian, nor white nation in the world. There is no nation where Christian fascists or white nationalists can feel safe. We decree through our UN human rights, the need for a (Thomas Jefferson) ultra-liberalistic, fascist home for the white race, just like the country of Israel. This is empirical in our belief of this last age, and for the survival of human bio-diversity, multiculturalism and plurality.

A neo-charismatic Christian state-church theocracy "kingdom of God?":

I don`t want corrupt career politicians to decide my life! Do you? I want to be ruled by the proven, miracleworking saints! There is no totalitarian, Christian nation in the world, (aside from the Vatican) not to mention a single church with

theology according to 1st century adherence to the Bible. While Islam has many fascist Islamic states, we just watch politicians selling our own countries to Islam, having ruined our national declarations, and our very cross covered flag!

We appeal to all world powers, for they have left *the sacred balance!* We cry and cannot sleep at night! Crying:

WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO OUR COUNTRY`S ECONOMY AND PEOPLE!?

We have our UN rights! The Jews have their state. So do the Muslims.

Christians, and whites have no safe-place to hide, or cultivate our national-romance or identity! We are being massacred!

Examine religion first before siding with the obvious false one! Ah how we know we are the right. Muhammad won't come to our borders and change our true 5000 year old tradition through "revelations" of what we wrote as history 1400 years prior to "the prophet" rewriting it! We cannot take this anymore, and feel threatened both as Christians, Greeks, Europeans, Vikings, humanists, anarchists, free men and westerners. We feel our religion, human-rights, human diversity, western culture, ethnicity, and our liberty is threatened by radical Islam. This cannot be dismissed as senseless fear.

2 Communities, Ununtu Tesla villages and hippie societies.

If we cannot revolutionize a First Free Federation, the world`s first Illuminati free nation to our desire, creating advancements in science, and a new economic system, we will have to start small-scale, comply to laws, and build a miniature version; our ethnically homogenous Ubuntu NewEarthNation communitaristic village societies of enlightenist perfectibilistic hippie Tesla-scientists.

Ultraliberalistic, survivalistic and anarchistic as described in "Our ideal village". This will be our haven, a self-succifient village with a media-centre and private schools until we have reformed all schools of science.

Comments.

We will focus on the law of love and light mission, etheric religious science, discovering all truths about alchemical etheric science, new farming technology, free electricity, in our private schools, and society development to create Heaven on Earth as Lucifer`s independent village-society experiment for a future model of the Utopian Kingdom of God: Our nation. Our core values will be based on enlightenist, humanistic ethics, and the scientific source-love-light religion:

To keep an anarchistic society safe. Religion, and science will be intimately connected, as they always have been, historically speaking, until the lies of Satan`s replacement science came along. *The Temple/Church will be a blueprint of the future parliament/government* and serve as judicial institution, religious institution, police, military institution, school, and social welfare centre for the elderly and disabled. In every high-civilization, science and religion is sacred, intimately connected, and the nation prosperous, ethically united because of the sacredness of TRUTH (science/religion), the state functioning as a priesthood, a nation where all sectors of society have their spiritual aspects, as was in all ancient time.

It will work perfectly without crime, for all are humanists of the love light law.

It will be our miniature version of Eden where humans could live in peace with God and nature. We would obviously be called a " new-age village of anarchists, radicals, hippies and geeks. " We want to create protective environments to cultivate our new culture, science, religion, race, soil and soul.

Our educated men will write books on the Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati crimes against humanity and our nations, reforming all schools of science including history, creating a true school curriculum for missionary outreach to civilize the rest of the world. Our children, Homo Sapiens Lux, will be like the civilizers from Hyperborea.

Basically: We will regroup in a village until we have all necessary proofs, books, and educated men to release a global campaign of reformation revolution renaissance, and ethical-religious enlightenment for eternal world unity. Amen to that!

Perhaps: When we have our private village, private school, and books documenting the crimes of the state: We will awaken the rising lion, the national patriots, and the Vikings of Scandinavia to peacefully dismantle the state for selling our resources to foreign globalist institutions. The entire world needs to wake up from waking up and realize revolution is possible, just as much needed as was in previous times. The first anti-nwo revolution will spark a domino effect, people realizing victory is possible.

Our main focus in our media campaign will be appealing to health, wealth and success, our main target being nationalizing all state-banks, putting the Rothschilds out of business, and the Rockefeller-Cardigan pharmaceutical conspiracy, curing cancer, because: Rich, poor, young and old want to be

healthy, wealthy and successful right? This village lighthouse will create a domino effect, or as Jesus says: One light, lightens up the entire room.

Who doesn't want flying platforms, eternal life, money and love? Who wants to die of cancer, when every medical illness can be cured with my technology.

My village would be Christian, but the same model can be adapted by all ideologies for instance Buddhists, Hindus, Viking pagans, and especially new-agers. All villages should cultivate its own food, have its own electricity and medicine as is possible today. Ecologically intelligent living, cultivating the garden of Earth in symbiosis with the planet as a part of her and not as a virus.

What are we waiting for? We don't need the state nor nations anymore. War and religion is obsolete, and we have technology for every village to live independently as a cell, with their own electricity, medicine and food-stock. My new world order will be ultra-liberalistic (right wing) , with private concerns under a barely present world state comprised of spiritual athletes, the priesthood of science/religion reformed. Please help me reach this idea!

We need to create villages for the protection of the graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian-western-humanistic cultures. We want villages with monasteries, and beautiful gardens in secluded sacred valleys, to last 1000 years! We want to cultivate the hidden valleys of beautiful Norway into Rivendell's and Gondolin's!

I also believe it is every human's right to cultivate, and deify their ethnicity with fantasy and religion, and express their ethnic, religious, national, and cultural pride! A fantasy-scape where elves live in the mountainous Norway! Our world is an expression of intelligent design fantasy and plurality, why should Homo Sapiens and culture be different? Is not a forest beautiful because of it's plurality? Operation Rivendell. Or Alvarheim? New Asgard?

God has given us a wonderful opportunity to live in such a monetary blessed resource-rich country (with 10% of the world's oil), and with such beauty. It's time we use our wealth, intelligence, and resources not succumb to ignorance. You're alive because all your ancestors begot children. You're human because you are FREE, free offspring of mother Earth, because your ancestors fought for freedom against evil alien enslavement, like the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conglomerate. Carve a future utopia for yourselves. OUR space. OUR dreamworld. The world revival will start in Norway or any civilized country! *Run with the Aquarian pitcher of knowledge, and the Light's torch of flame!*

That was a bit too long. Part 3.

3 The Lighthouses, social-political centers of care and culture.

My dream is having a Centre of love and light, in EVERY city. Not necessarily religious, but the world needs the scientific-religious reform of source, love and light to ethically unite as a whole. There can never be intellectual unity, only ethical unity. The world needs social workers. Private factors can make a greater contribution than state-departments. The world needs lovers and heroes, and I will make a hero out of you.

Outreach-centers functions as roman forums of dialogue, a political and cultural heart in society, open 24/7, WITH social welfare in every city of the world. This is *one example of ultra-liberalistic socialism. Private actors can do better socialism than the corrupt state.*! Why should the corrupt state have monopoly on social welfare when they only sell drugs made for agenda 21?

Our centers stand for true spiritual, mental and physical health. With alternative medicine, and alternative treatments in a liberal state: The people have rebellion as option against a corrupt concern. In a police-state like Norway, you can't rebel because the police are already Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati CRIMINALS.

These Outreach Centers will be open 24/7, and serve all citizens in need of physical, mental, and spiritual health. Love, food, care, sleep and protection.

We are demonstrating the Aquarian code of love and light as responsible private actors for a warmer, more stable, friendly world, and to ensure enlightenment. It will be a center for love, light, life, and joy in the community they are part in. This social-political revolution will be THE forum for renaissance revolution, enlightenment, art, and exchange of ideas in every town until our scientific and religious unity reform, reverts the (slave) state back to small cell villages in symbiosis with nature, connected by levity-propulsion air travel. Lol.

We build our vision upon the forums of ancient Rome, and Greece as we will focus on the cultivation of philosophy, talents, music, and art. We will arrange open microphone debates, and discussion of all political issues, societal topics, philosophies and religions, including conspiracy, unlike they do in the stagnate moat of a Church. All should be welcome to these centers.

Aside from the police. They would seize our healing equipment. Just kidding.

4 Spirit science vs quackademia, reforming all scholarly fields.

A disclosure of technology. All sciences of all scholarly fields must be rewritten from medicine to physics, from art to music, reconfigured after the source-field model of ether physics. And everything in between. I fear the TESLA knowledge I have will be lost forever. I call forth an alliance of state officials, agents, doctors, masons, whistle-blowers, teachers, and scientists to unite. *Our goal is a disclosure on secret technology.*

The Darwinian survival-of-the-fittest carnal non-spiritual "so-called-enlightened" Marxist sex-drug-money-power conglomerate make money from keeping mankind oblivious behind a curtain of spiritual and scientific knowledge, ecologically intelligent technology, inhibiting their spiritual potential until they become Talmudic materialist swine themselves. But we don't need money or states with self-sufficient technology.

Sow an idea so good it's inception will make it's completion inevitable; we all know someone who's died of cancer, so create a media-campaign for Vitamin B-17 and Royal Raymond Reiss frequency therapy!

Sowing the idea of monetary and material need, and dependence upon the state since pre-school, keeping mankind unable to think by constantly creating new cravings, giving the illusion of happiness, the only way to unite the people and make them rebel today: Is through convincing them that they are not happy through exposing the lies of science, the pharmaceutical companies, and the industry in general, giving them a craving for something better, a better alternative.

We need a Hospital/University of etheric science, researching healing and herbal medicine. How is it that herbs who have been used as medicine for eternity now has become "alternative", and artificial chemicals are the norm? Thank you, Rockefeller Cardigans...! If nature has a problem: Nature has a way to solve it. Always: The creator expressing his care through intelligent design.

It should not be too disprove Darwinism and redo the failed Michael-Morley experiment, proving the ether. Wilhelm Reich proved intelligent source-field bion bio-genesis evolution in Oslo in the 1930ies. We could begin by uniting the Church (John 17:21) into a theocratic government and make a compendium of Near Death Experiences and God's miracles as a doctoral study with signatures,

and medical journals of let's say a thousand stunning miracles, and resurrected dead?

We have the Fibonacci sequence, the source-field-theory, near-death-experiences and miracles. It should not be hard to prove the etheric nature of the world, rewrite physics, and connect spiritualism with religion and science as they used to be connected through all human history, up until very recent latin-schools and the Roman-Catholic clergy. A 21st century renaissance!

We will rewrite physics and destroy all quackademia. Science, history, etc, has become a religion with opinion ruled by the elite masons, Satanists and liars. Since "science" was established as "truth", people have forgot it's just as much a belief-system as let's say Islam, as Nicola Tesla puts it "Einstein's theory of relativity is metaphysic philosophy, not science." We will destroy Darwin's theory of Evolution with the Source Field theory. We will destroy particle-physics replaced by source-field phonetic fractal geometry. It's really that simple. We will discover fusion energy, Tesla antigravity (levity propulsion), water-fueled cars and powerplants, the Joe Cell, and much more.

We could prove the existence of Jesus' miracles, and the Holy Ghost through simple brain-tests when someone is praying in tongues (which there are references of), some electronic equipment, and a couple medical journals, and we are good to go crave the establishment of a spiritual ether physics university of healing. I dream of a BIG university on the science of religion. It might however turn out to be corrupted into a Hogwart whorehouse, but this should be avoided. Just mentioning.

Religion, education, and science was intertwined until the renaissance. How is it possible that religion (which is only scientific hypothesis, or even superstition) is allowed to exist without undergoing the scientific validation method, and humanistic-validation like any other field/school/thought of the 21st century? Islam and materialistic monetary-Marxist Talmudic Judaism will surely fall...! Guaranteed!

We are Christians and Romans, and want to recreate the ancient golden-age world through renaissance. The forums. The temples... Where every workplace, every building, has a spiritual aspect, all interconnected to our source-field spiritual reality. Reforming construction with levity propulsion, perhaps we could build some cavity-structure-effect cathedrals and pyramids of sacred phonetic geometry? Fusion-reactors, and new hospitals for curing cancer, and all

disease? At LEAST they should have an Oregano-oil-diffuser room in every hospital, but no: There is zero intelligent human life on the planet.

You don't have to look further than into Royal Raymond Reiss frequency technology. And that was almost 90 years ago! Also. Why is it that the New-Age movement is at the forefront in alternative physics, history, spirituality and medicine while Christians are *way behind*, EVEN in politics, alternative media and disclosure, which used to be Christianity's purpose.

New-Age exposes conspiracies, the alien agenda, the depopulation agenda 21, the lies of the scientific religion, and covers new physics, spirit science, free energy, levitation, mass-conscience, the matrix reality, and much more: While Christians do nothing! In fact, I have never once heard a mainstream pastor discuss geo-political affairs, science or politics!

I recommend reading the works of David Wilcock, and watching his Wisdom Teachings on Gaia.com

The goal is solving every problem in medicine, end starvation, disease, and provide all Earth with all the sustainable technology they need to live independent from the grid, the Marxist monetary-state system. When our revolution renaissance discloses all technology, people will realize how parasitic the state is and move back into the future, in symbiosis with nature, as Adam and Eve, gardeners. The path to world unity lies in exposing the cabal: Our common enemy and forming a one world on the principles of love and light, the scientific religion all can agree upon.

Spiritual, liberal, and scientific breakthroughs of humanity should have been encouraged by the Vatican if she was not a usurper church for population control, the false whore Circe of revelations, infiltrated by the antichristian Jesuit activists. The Pentecostal and Neo-Charismatic movements move back into the age of the persecuted 1st century Church, with signs, wonders and miracles. They need their fascist nation and a headquarters, the first true Christian unity since the true Church died under Constantine, being compartmentalized. We will do the spirit science job and be the light the Vatican SHOULD have been, God's pedestal governance of Earth.

The age-old question of which religion is true shall FINALLY be answered by technological advancements and etheric physics!

As our spirit-science discoveries advance: We need a public disclosure of the reality of the Hell conspiracy, the core of all conspiracies, quickly before any more souls are lost! This is a Hellish game we have played, irresponsible, as we are human children of God/Source. The Hell conspiracy is the oldest, and largest conspiracy. Compared to it, all other conspiracies are just branches. We must disclose the scientific evidence of a spiritual ether reality, the reality of soul, the afterlife and Hell, or else, humanity will never be the dominant species of our planet, but reptilian aliens.

5 Our own private schools!

I would love to be a teacher! I have always loved children. And for that we need a liberal state. This should be easy to accomplish. Jews in America are smarter than us because they attend private Jewish schools and learn true history in synagogues. They also record history and religious evolution in their Talmud, something Christians should have as a non-canonical continuation of the book of Acts.

Our schools will have our own TRUE curriculums of religion, reality, history, physics, music, geometry and math, for the procreation of a universal educational reform whence our schooled blonde children enter the world as messiah light bearer civilizers. Through our internet school media-campaign of Ashtar command, all the world will want our knowledge in *their* schools, and crave our reforms, moving back to symbiotic cells in nature since my technological advancements makes the monetary-state obsolete. A global awakening renaissance is thus guaranteed. Why? Because our children would be on FIILRE! *Learning about source-field intelligent design in nature, Fibonacci geometry, fractal math, and how music, resonance, and all science, and physics is interconnected with God, spiritual/magical in nature, is nurturing superheroes!*

We can for instance have private schools at summer camps! Boy, I'd be a happy kid if I grew up in one of these. Beautiful waterfalls of Norway! I can't wait to repopulate elven lands with our flying platforms...! I have seen these camps in future timelines and visions all my life since I was 14! My Christian friends from back then can testify: Human bio-diversity nature reservatory Tesla villages has been life's idea, which I never dared initiate, as I never attended such a private school... But all my dreams were possible, never stop being crazy, "it's a lie we couldn't learn to fly", mankind was MEANT to fly. We can start with a summer-school, or summer camps, and rent a campsite. Within 50 years, I see "a hippie

renaissance swarming around Norwegian campsites like pylons of light!" It's a possibility.

6 Alternative media.

Alt. media, or rather TRUE unbiased non-partial media, as an internet school of spirit science and ascension, is the most important mission: To affect opinion, and politics through media in all its forms, and also: Create a neo-charismatic/Pentecostal Christian unity headquarters strategy think tank to address the Jesuit-Illuminati problem and make the apostles of today write the second volume of the book of acts, instituting their governance, proving miracles, etc. To hoard the living apostles together to create a *testament to the honor of God through the validity, and proof of what God's doing TODAY!!!* We will write the *Christian version of the Jewish Talmud!* The Jews have continued their sacred texts. Why should not Christianity, a science of enlightenment, have extra-biblical non-canonical texts? You're supposed to be like your master Jesus, but you never once continued writing parables, philosophy, or research Mazzaroth source-field science! We embrace the spirit-science reality Jesus taught and lived in, which regular Christians don't! And that's a sin.

All your writings are personal development therapy, milk for babies, endless books about success Christendom, happiness Christendom, your personal life with God, or about this, or that single verse, but never about the advancement of the Kingdom, Israel, the Church, which is the red thread of the Bible. With the internet, neo-charismatic Christian unison continuation of the book of acts should have been established 30 years ago with a world headquarters, do you not see the Jesuit infiltration of the Vatican? The mother Church (of harlots) cannot support Christian Europe as it's backbone, it's a corrupt whore, sex, money, war and drug corporation.

To make the people realize mainstream media is a fictional view of reality, give them something they can relate to, like success, happiness, wealth and health, cancer-cures, break their illusion of happiness with hidden technology, or rather, give them a better alternative, and the liberals would surely revolt "for their libtard rights": "Feed me daddy state, I want more!" Make them realize and revolt: "We the people demand the best treatment and technology available!" Make them realize they are not happy by giving them knowledge so they crave our social-political reforms, although they have tablets and iPhones.

When they realize their daughter could have been cured for cancer: They will rebel. History shows mankind won't rebel unless they are starving or lose their

nation and rights, unless it's controlled libtard "progression": "Give me more, daddy state!" We will step in to fill the demands we planted, and the pyramid of cards will fall.

The world ecology, human bio-diversity of Nordic ethnicity, and culture is dying, but the illusion of happiness will last until cultural Marxism becomes monetary Marxism, private property is abolished, and our people are moved to Agenda 21 population-centers, with their noses still clinging to their Ipads. This will not happen. When the consumer-market fails and people crave something better, we will step in as the New Age. Things we take for granted like Easter-holidays, Christmas, etc might not last more than 10-20 years. And that is a very short time!!!

7 Worldwide unity. And a world Church.

Christianity is the religion closest to our spiritual reality and Matrix laws. Mankind is inherently depending and inclined to worship, as a flock species, just look at concerts. Christians give their souls and sins to Christ, but many even crucified their responsibility as human representatives of God on Earth, not only their sin!

How do Christians achieve world domination? Through the second coming? Through Christianizing Israel? Through common, western, graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian rights of humanism? Through the law of Source, Love and Light? I recommend verifying your religion through the scientific method, but to do that, you will have to replace particle-physics with source-field ether physics. The enemy is 400 years ahead of you. Then I recommend getting your own nation, because as of now: There is none. Whatever you do, Jesus commands us to be one Church, it's an undisputed commandment in John 17:21; Unite the neo-charismatic movement as a conspiracy-realist think tank government under priestly rule by proven saints like Heidi Baker.

Human rights are founded upon the Bible. Not through sharia. Not through Nietzscheism, or quackademic Darwinian survival of the fittest. Only through the abovementioned morale of source, love and light as defined in my books on the subject.

Worldwide unity? Mankind is inherently religious, hungry, thirsty and wanting, searching for truth and always craving more, especially with the consumer-market's illusion of happiness. This can be used to our advantage.

The idea is "one light dispels all darkness": When we establish ONE absolutonist enlightenist eco-village of etheric scientists, presenting all truth and uniting religion with all reformed schools of science in a unified system: We will overthrow the grid-system of consumer-market craving with an ecologically intelligent symbiosis with nature, the cities, roads, states and industries will be obsolete once the Tesla-age begins, with atmospheric electricity and antigravity (levity) propulsion technology.

Mankind is inherently imbued to mother nature and instinctive truth by their automatic connection to God, the source-field, and will emigrate until the monetary state-system falls to Ubuntu newearthnation villages. This culture once established will spread. For mankind will continue to evolve without balance until factual, global truths are established as a foundation for all society.

A World Church? How do we achieve this? Let`s say I gather all the miracle-working neo-charismatic, and Pentecostal apostles of today under www.1stcenturyministries.com A new Vatican backbone of Christianity so we don`t disappear completely within 40 years.

But I have not had one member or Christian comment on any writing I have ever done all my life. Never has a Christian invited me to Church, hanged out with me or called me all my life...!!! In spite of making 8 Christian books, 3 internet churches, having two blogs, the www.savethomas.com website, my futuristicfellowship (www.felleskapforfremtiden.com) website, and in spite of being a victim of population control experimentation, a victim of organized state crime, who suffered more than any historical person, on top of being world supreme in all fields, and the most loving forgiving person in history, fulfilling all biblical prophesies, which you can read about in my Testament of Thomas.

Perhaps a chivalric order? Primarily because an order survives time and gives us more protection from atheism and sharia Muslims. People tend to respect secrecy more seriously, all mankind being inherently evil and demonic. And this is serious business. A silent war is being waged on Europe by antichristian misanthropist activists: The Ordo Templi Orientis non-existing Egypt Babylon, the pan-European EU plan of an Egyptian negroid Europe as planned by Count Kalergi, and the monetary-state corporationalism of powerhungry Sabbatean Frankist Jews. Yes. All are monsters except me.

We should start as many political-parties, think-tanks, orders, schools and societies as possible. Not to mention families, home churches and cell-groups.

I don't think extremist Muslims, pagans or atheists will "chop off our heads" if the majority of Christians become "secretive, en-nobled warrior-monks". And let all our members wear hats, like in the 50ies. I want to give the normal, purpose-driven Christian the opportunity to get the honor, respect, and protection he deserves. But he doesn't have a nation and nobody values human bio-diversity or true multiculturalism.

8 Peace on Earth? Regarding Israel.

After we have validated the only true religion through the scientific method, and united the body of global citizen brotherhood, we finally accomplish the single-most important goal of all: *Forcing the Satanic elite to stand trial for their crimes!* To do this we must first expose the false Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati Jesuit religion, and then their New World Order as the criminals they are to mark a change in history school books and create an eternal, universal non-tolerance to their illegal activities of murder, and global control.

Satanism, that just seeks to ruin everything is one reed. And then you have the question of Israel. Jews, who know they killed their messiah, but continue their religion for materialist purposes of childish self-denial.

My book "the mysteries of Jesus and the ritual of the cross explained" is the very KEY to reaching the Jews and should be used to great success. *Talmudian Jews believe there can never be world peace unless their messiah rules us from Israel.* This is why Talmudian Judaism is always at the core of every conspiracy. Because of this racist, fascist, imperialist, unscientific criminal ridiculous belief, they see it as a game to rule us as cows, to destabilize and ruin every land they come to for their own benefit, except Israel, revealing mankind's darkest sides. These are historical, and present-day facts.

I say peace comes only when the Jews bow to Jesus, their messiah who HAS come. Or else: Talmudian Jews will conspire, and ruin nations until their King Messiah arrives. And ONLY then will they conspire to create (the illusion) of peace in the world.

What do we do about Israel? Well! We cannot end them, and would never succeed in doing so anyways, it would only make things A LOT worse, AND even if we tried persuading them with love and light, modernism and Christianity, the Sabbatean-Frankist core will never surrender until there is no green left on the planet! But we will try. What we CAN do is what I already told you: Embrace

the Noahide laws/humanistic concepts and ACCEPT Abrahamism (particularly Judeo-Christian historic-cultural tradition) as the universal history, and universal baseline culture upon which all other cultures can flourish. For it's the first humanistic and oldest cultural-historical legacy, the only legacy which can be said to be global, now that they've (Jesuits and Jews) ruined the Tartarian Aryans, true science, the Buddhists and the Hindus.

I am the world supreme in all fields, am being cloned and eaten, suffering more than any historical person, every day, and nobody have any ambitions aside from the Sabbatean Frankists, or else they would have been kind to me once. The only hope is extradimensional help, the second coming.

Yes. I am serious.

Peace on Earth? You mean ending poverty, disease and starvation?

We will do this in the childlike spirit of everloving light: True knowledge, and enlightenment to educate, civilize, convert, and create a global renaissance leading to global dissatisfaction, revolt, return to source-field physics, return to ecological small-cell living, and then happiness, and everlasting utopia circus on Earth through graeco-roman-Judeo-Christendom's western-humanistic morale, human-rights, and the Aquarian law of Source, Love and Light. We will accomplish this either in utopian socialism, or rather in utopian Christian theocracy, if all goes according to plan.

The best would be: Christianize Israel. The second best would be: Become a worldwide Israel under Noahide laws anyways, setting yourself in their respect, albeit not Christian. The worst would be the destruction of Israel and the alien rule of Babylon, the Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati plan. I hope God, Jesus or good aliens destroy us before we become a parasitic interstellar/interdimensional race. But although not favored by myself, what if mankind made love into the name of our civilization? Like I said: The childlike spirit of everloving lust? Would they be able to stop the super-idol sex-fixated children? Would this melt the icy hearts of Sabbatean Frankists, buy us time to deal with ultra-orthodox religion, until a genius re-discovers my law of Source, Love and Light?

It's just a thought. It's what sex-addict Aleister Crowley envisioned: The age of Horus the child.

These 8 goals can be broken down into three main objectives for every Christian.

Christianity's 3 goals

1 Perfect Politics and Society.

2 Perfect Religion and philosophy.

3 Recreate, and perfect science. and all scholarly fields.

*Create a foothold on Earth.
Prove our scientific religion.
Create global Christian unity.
Monopolize truth by slaughter
of all academia and science.*

Deus Vult!

Depiction made by Thomas Eidsaa.

Heaven rules Earth with 2.000.000.000 agents, but there is no evolution towards a Christian world order.

None of these obtainable goals are to be found or seen in the horizon in any white country! I sighed for a Christian library all my life. *Where's the knowledge?* They all drink milk like babies. All their books are about "success in work", "mental health", "getting closer to God". *Illusions to satisfy your excuse for apathy! Opium for the masses!* There are very few Christian books about societal topics, apologetics (defending faith) against Islam (like David Wood's apologetics), healing proof, and biblical mysteries. But none are as good as mine. Church! Where is your armour? Where is your sword? Where is your head? Where are your eyes? This is almost the first book out there!

And how many Christians are there? 2.000.000? And don't they all have the internet?

If the spiritual rulers are verified to exist, and if the Heaven of this world is that of *the Christian Jesus*, then all society, school, knowledge, and structure should *change in conformity*, which solely rests on the Christians gaining the right knowledge and *perspective, cause*: This is YOUR world. Like it or not. All things belong to YOU, if *you can prove you are right*. So why don't you prove you are right? All would rejoice, and Christians would own the world! You would be the new Jews! I hope I came a little bit further in doing so after writing this book.

If we are Heavenly citizens with eternal life, and mightier than the angels, how then should we NOT rule Earth, and overpower the fallen angels that keep us captive?

So Christians think faith is personal, support Israel, and have no willpower, or goals, even as they hypocritically believe "all things belong to us." May God show us mercy, and raise up a sacred minority of native Christian radicals.

Yet *more dangerous* than what's happened to Christianity is the *general apathy*. Their lack of knowledge will be their death. We need disclosure on technology today! Schools, and a library be constructed at once, as the battle for knowledge is the battle of *future classes being formed* today, with the upcoming police-state limiting knowledge, and the internet. For knowledge is power. I can't stress this enough, and I'm not the smartest person either.

We are in no way the power yet, for we are the rebels Earth nr1! *"GOD", the supreme Creator, has to cope with having decapitated pieces of useless trash against an overpowering devil in a game of chess!* Can you accept this as a Christian?

If you are a white patriotic non-Christian who read this, your goal would be to re-establish tribal communities. Where is Europe`s tribes? What about your ancestors? The Roman, Greek, Viking, Celtic, and pagan culture died out because of globalism. Will you be next? You are the threatened Aryan minority. ALL are racist against you! Jews, Arabs, blacks etc. ALL I have met are racist against us! Why? Because I`m not allowed to love my own country. If I do, that makes me a racist. And THAT is racial oppression. Not many of Earth`s citizens are blonde or redheads! Preserve God`s creation!

The golden phoenix will arise among all the Earth.

I will end with a question. If the spiritual ruler of this world is Christian Jesus. Should not all knowledge, and structure should change in conformity? This responsibility rests on the Christians gaining the right perspective of it, because Christians ULTIMATLY HOLD ALL RESPONSIBILITY AS THE CHOSEN PEOPLE! This is YOUR world. YOU have the truth! THEY are lost! Like it or not. All things belong to us, if we_are_the_right. And you will prove it.

Chapter 8: GRRRRR summary, revolution, and evangelization!

Exposing the Sabbatean New World Order conglomerate.

The current generation has no cause of rebellion, because for the first time in history, they do not feel oppressed, and live relatively happily. People die of cancer, eat baby meat at Mc-Donalds, and all accept the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati (black brotherhood) because they gave the people iPhones and iPads. If the people rebel, they give them torture, sex, power and money. It's age old Rothschild bribery. Child, and sex-trafficking through cloning. Families eat their children, and the world watches as the only blonde royal Jewish princes die. But they are happy because they own stuff. Even though their daughters die of cancer. This is an illusion. The Illusion of Happiness.

Evil globalist multinational conglomerates, and (Satanic) New World Order think-tanks like the CFR conspire of Agenda 21 to destroy us! And the UN is pushing white genocide, cultural Marxism and immigration! Raise your fists in defiance to technocracy oligarchy of corporate Illuminati despotism! Secrecy is despotism! ALL free states of the ENTIRE world has become freemasonic, (Satanic) New World Order soul-tax farm states run by false career politicians setting the political norm in service for the court of the racist, Jewish masonic, and Satanic Kings laying the Cabal! Exposing the secret intelligence agencies dark-state-virus Illuminati`s monopoly on knowledge and take back knowledge/power! This must be the current zeitgeist of this, and future generations.

Globalism started in Rome, and in Israel, separately, and has now come together under the umbrella of the Babylonian Ordo Templi Orientis Illuminati of Aleister Crowley because of a common goal: A Satanic New World Order. Ruled by aliens.

Where mankind is sheep. Soul-farm ID`s. Batteries.

I DENY! Satanic Jews, and Satanic Catholic orders like the Jesuits control the world. Because they are the oldest intelligence agencies, and monopolize occult technology used to mind-control the masses. Scalar, and etheric technology that should not exist, according to mainstream science. They infiltrated every other intelligence agency like the CIA to push their mark-of-the-beast Mk-Ultra mind control projects which are Satanic, and very real. Yes.

Evidence points to that the Satanic Illuminati secret societies went underground, started the French revolution, and built the current political, and educational system to dumb down the masses. They created the scientific religion of lies.

Nicola Tesla was the last true scientist. And the Earth isn't even round. Their aim is global communistic dictatorship through mega-corporation oligarchy ruled by alien dictators in the white house. They will kill Christianity through Islam, and Islam through atheism.

Islam will remain, but Luciferianism, and Satanism will be the dominating world religion, under the open rule of alien shapeshifters. They possess technology to live forever. And that means they can sin as much as they want, and never be punished. Communism. Karl Marx was a Jew. Was he working for some lower power beyond his understanding? Yet much of his works in Das Kapital is credible.

The Illuminati created the banking system, the educational system, most of the sciences, and the media. They own media. They are taking from you ALL that is truth, and ALL that matters. So you are nothing but a faceless asset with an ID number. They are taking away your nation, your nationality, your Europe, your culture, your religion, your freedom, your rights, your knowledge, your medicine, and pollute the air with chemtrails!

Books on the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati crimes against humanity, the lies of the "scientific religion", and the hidden technologies must be FERRORICOUSLY written about on internet, in books, and in newspapers with GREAT rebellion and HUGE anger by ALL our members if we are to succeed! And we will. Members? Which members. ALL members of the HUMAN family who will NOT be ruled by shapeshifting etheric scientists (magicians) who pose as alien rulers, and creators of mankind returned.

Non-tolerance against politicians will be the new social norm when they are exposed to the secrets they hide.

Technology that could cure cancer, and end world suffering is being kept by a Satanic elite whose plan you can read about: Google Illuminati 25 goals. Google Alice Bailey's plan.

Remember: *We are the last agency of humanity*. Cannabis, and a healthy diet can cure cancer. Intravenous C-vitamin chemotherapy can cure cancer. Frequency technology like that of Royal Raymond Reiss can cure cancer. We must make the people REALIZE they're unhappy. Burst their illusion of happiness. Tell them how every cancer patient that died COULD have survived 100% since at least the 30ies and 40ies. Yes. Everyone.

Still want to serve the SATANIC Illuminati. Read my list of all the things they killed. All is dead. All of humanity's culture and freedom. Our very DNA, food and drinks. Our ecology. Our science. Our medicine. Our healthcare. Our political system. Even the air we breathe is a poisonous fume. It's like Mordor in the lord

of the Rings. Jesus? He left the building. THIS is Hell. And YOU are an asset. That is your reality. And nobody can change this but you! Or else: The Earth, and her billions of souls are damned forever more.

I will state it again.

Here is a plan. Start with 2-4 agents infiltrating different political parties, and sectors of society... When you gain ground, unite all factions you have infiltrated under the banner of either the PERFECTIBILISTS, the ALLIANCE, or simply HUMANITY. Shed religious, and social differences.

Unite as "we are one!" "We are legion!" Do clever stuff, and start the revolution.

Every cancer patient could have been cured since the 30ies. That is almost 90 years ago. Through Reichian, Reiss, and Tesla etheric technology. In fact: Every disease could have been cured through frequency technology developed by Royal Raymond Reiss in the 30ies, before he was bought, and they shut it down.

Every virus. Every bacterial infection. In the last 90 years. Blame the FDA (food and drug administration) Blame the Rockefellers, and Cardigans who supported the FDA, and funded the development of the medical science` educational platform: Chemotherapy: Not herbal treatment since the beginning of the last century. And every war since then was funded and orchestrated by people like the dear president Bushes and sweet Rothschilds, sweet friends of Israel. When you realize that every single death in at least a century could have been prevented and was orchestrated by a few conspiring conglomerates then: Perhaps you should reconsider LEAVING the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati, and joining humanity. Me, and Mr Leo Lyon Zagami.

But what WILL deliver the final blow is investigative journalism. Because when people realize they have technology that would make them happier, healthier, and that they have been dying (from cancer) without it, they will certainly rebel.

Here is a plan.

1. The study and secret recruitment phase/families of love and light. Unite in families, secret schools, and study-groups of love and light (love=morale and light=enlightenment/science). Cooperate to discover all conspiracies, secrets, truths, and technologies hidden.

Hoard books, make movies, write books on this until your knowledge-basis of all scientific fields is UTTERLY complete to the point where the pyramid WILL tumble. Knowledge is power. Power to the PEOPLE! *This is the secret stage.* You spread in cells, and recruit members in all sectors of society. Infiltrate, and recruit people in the political left (and right). Recruit all members secretly through letters, and usb-pens. Avoid any media exposure. Recruit internationally and gather everyone to focus solely on reforming ONE nation because when one light is lit, everyone will want it.

2. The media phase. Start everything you can from facebook-groups, meme-wars to media-organizations, newspapers, etc, to spread all the knowledge of truth you have gained to the people. *You must secretly promote interest in hidden knowledge, hidden history, hidden science (like etheric physics), and start private schools built upon this new physics and reality.* Focus on the root causes and most obvious elephants only, things that will really get the attention of our primary target: Children, youths, liberals, leftists, hippies, bikers, anarchists, new-agers, peaceful Muslims, nationalists, and all who believe in conspiracy reality.

3. The awakening. The movement has gained media attention, and the people are waking up. Push harder. Start pushing your agenda into left-wing politics, mainstream media, organize public humiliating *laughter protests, Love, Light, and Laughter parades* and concerts: To get the people to fight for their RIGHTS of having truth, and the best available medicine and technology. Peel the serious face of the politicians until they're naked liars and laugh at them. You will win.

4 The Revolution. Parade with the crave of a media disclosure, and government step-down to the FFF's PA, and start reformation in the sciences of economics, physics, history, medicine etc. Build up inland economy, start science-facilities, villages, private-schools, think tanks, and welfare organizations etc. Be a light to the world.

I have no other goal than victoriously singing, dancing, and parading the streets with an army of love, light and laughter. We will avoid all stigma by being joyous, humorous and life filled. Not stereotypes the media can blackwash like bald-

head Nazis. I mean... Come on... Did you hear you lost the war??? It means Hitler ain't gonna save you this time.

Now we can celebrate for all eternity, and hand over work to robots. Not really. Working is good. But anyways...

Here is how it might happen. The Army of the People enlightens the FURIOUS cancer patients, and their relatives (which includes all humanity – rich and poor, left and right). They put on their yellow vests, and protest with our documentaries, books, and knowledge until every marionette, and police realize they serve a tyranny of terrorists, and surrender to the people.

What's left standing is the Satanic cabal of secret societies, and their governments of career politicians. Naked liars shaking in their boots from our laughter. Every citizen protest, and denounces the government, police, and refuse to vote for them, wanting the revolution and perhaps a new King???

Yes... ONE good-old-traditional way to consider, is the old Alpha-Male Civilizer Sun-King Horus. They won't be able to shut THAT down, because nothing encourages people with pitchforks more than a super-idol King. (Which is basically what a King was back in the days, before the Hannovers took over, anyways.)

This might be a better route than going through the political arena, because *you simply cannot deny the people the right for a King*. And what's even better is that *all the King dictates is law and secret societies*. So, the pyramid will fall brick by brick whatever happens, IF you follow our commands, and raise up Messiahs.

I have given you a jump start! From here on starts your journey into conspiracy-REALITY!

Say what???

What is a secret Bilderberg meeting if not conspiracy???

Do you have any better term for it? The Bilderberg Group was formed by people who openly profess alliance to the New World Order as late Pr. George Henry Walker Bush, and Henry Kissinger!!!

Wake up and put a smile on that face. ;)

Laughter, Love and Light will win against all odds, if you do what is written in this book. 100% guaranteed!

Media is power! Power to the People!

Our first target as I've already said, is the mainstream media, because they are privately owned, and should report TRUTH to the people! From now on, you should be really angry if the media does not only report facts, breakthroughs in science, healing, humanist work, human progress, and have a single goal: Uniting all to create utopia for all. No more celebrity-slander, fear-mongering, apathic programming, wars, and rubbish in the media!

When we control the media, the public outcry for disclosure, and justice will be too large. The only thing that stops the Red Army of the People when we have media is... Nothing... Dethroning the King, the government, the police, and even the lodges will be too easy...

All too easy.

All we need is turn media ALL the way around and give them the abovementioned information. People will realize they've been lied to, and they've had it. No more monopoly over the people! From today on, the PEOPLE control the media!

Plain truth, citizen anger, and constant protests against the media will lower their morale. When the police lower their guns to our masks, the Red Army will march into the media, and demand a nationwide public broadcast on the Satanic Illuminati system, hidden technology, and their HIDEOUS crimes.

You will make videos and make them fast. This alone should lead to global breakdown of the system, and they know it.

Media has become the world's number 1 system of governance. If you control what people see, hear, and thus control their automatic response, and ability reason: You basically have complete OWNERSHIP over their thoughts, and thus their minds, and thus their very SOULS...

The MEDIA is an EVIL fear-installing PROPAGANDA-MACHINE, and Einsteinian masonic rubbish of Nasa's blue marble is worse than any propaganda in Nazi-Germany, who actually cared for it's people, as it was a people's movement, and not an elitist movement as is the case today...

The Freemasonic lodge was OUTLAWED in all Nazi-Germany occupied territory!

At some point: Lawyers, *school-teachers*, scientist, doctors, and private hospitals will start joining us. Teachers, and scientists will present an alternative reality to

what you've been told at school. Prepare for it. We are legion. We are coming. But we are Jokers, and not Anonymous...

We are TRUE, and not controlled opposition like the Anonymous movement.

Prepare for a reality of sacred geometry, and perfect intelligent design.

Although I much favour Anonymous over anything else out there. That should be a sign that it's time to wake up.

Be ready to embrace a world where mankind is holy, science proves God, and holy mother nature has every cure.

If nature has a problem: Nature has a way to fix it. God made it that way. <3

Having exposed the Satanic Illuminati: They will never rise again. Because they will be so HATED for their crimes that *they will never be forgotten from history-books*.

We will win because we have to.

We are currently living under a global dictatorship that prevents us from being happy, and conquering disease, cancer, starvation and poverty. A conspiracy of money. The bankers own the money supply, and thus control the rich mega-corporations.

The Rothschild bankers were those who funded the historical Illuminati, so all roads lead to Satanism, and anti-human, alien activists: The Black Brotherhood. The rich conglomerates FUND the development of the sciences, educations, and politics away from truth, by orders of the (Satanic) New World Order.

Through funding, they control opinion, and thus science and facts. This same network also controls ALL global media. The only free economies not owned by a Rothschild private bank are Cuba and North Korea.

Bankers, investors, and mega-corporations destroy America, Europe, and the Christian-Hellenistic human values. They do nothing to create a better world. They ruin Africa and keep them in poverty when so much could easily be done. They ruin America's economy.

Exposing secret technology will work to great effect on all classes, religions and ethnicities: Uniting them ALL through something as simple as this: TRUTH, LOVE and LIGHT. Everyone wants to be happy, and we are not happy when we know the TRUTH.

Love/morale, Light/truth and Technology will be quintessential for revolution. That's what this revolution is all about. If there were no secret technology, there would be no need for a revolution. And I will push it through for the betterment of humanity like a battering ram. Auch!

The goal of much of the New-Age movement is a disclosure on technology, and hidden truths. This **MUST** be adopted by Christianity, and the lion will inevitably roar. As responsible Christians, we shout: Disclosure on technology!

As Vikings we shout: Save your people! Inntil Dovre Faller! Ragnarok!

The entire state of school curriculums, false history, false physics, etc, must be reformed! It's only based on lies funded by Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and the conglomerates. And then you have George Soros.

The newspapers, and politicians will **HAVE** to change opinion, and serve the **PEOPLE**. A people united with the aim of being the **HAPPIEST**! For remember: Only utopia is acceptable, with the technology we have today.

Create a warm, social society of equality, peace through love. With technology, cures, care, and solutions to every world problem through light.

Love and light.

This is possible with the information age of the internet. It is possible for the first time in history! And **YOU** are its creator! **WE WILL WIN!**

We need a revolution renaissance towards utopia. The golden age of a modern Davidic reign, or a modern Roman Empire is possible, and I am David's descendant! **WE** should rule politicians, **NOT** the other way around.

Regroup with me, and start families, and study-cell-groups of reloveution, of love and light in every country!

Do **EVERY** step to make **CERTAIN** they get exposed. Or else, you are a coward. The military which is comprised of ordinary people will be our greatest tool in dismantling the state to create my governing model described in this book on Revolution. The (Satanic) New World Order own media, banks, industry, and politics. But the civilians, and army are waking up: Not wanting to fight for (Satanic) New World Order profit anymore! This Alliance of the Christian Illuminati will **CRUSH** the **SATANIC** Illuminati – the Luminari!

The greatest trials of criminals in history will follow with thousands of Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati members paying the ultimate prize. We will **GET** these lizards **OUT!**

Be **MEN** and **FIGHT** the (Satanic) New World Order who want you **DEAD**. Or you can die in your bed - a long time from now. Would you be willing to give up

all your slave-life to travel back in time: TO TAKE BACK YOUR FREEDOM! For they can take our lives, but not our FREEDOM!

Ok. Let's summarize... Just do what the Illuminati did, but with the opposite intention:

Infiltrate every level of society, expose them, put them on public trial, get a free nation, rewrite the laws of science, and a golden age of flying cars, and eternal life will be possible. Not only for the elite, but for all.

Christianize the Jews

A chosen people term is racist racial imperialist term, and conspiracy against other ethnicities and nation-states other than Israel, and should be criminalized as illegal medieval superstition.

Other than that: There is nothing wrong with Judaism. But when you mix ultra-orthodox racial-religious supremacy in with politics, banking, media – you have a problem!

Judaism has been infiltrated for the Luminari's purpose of using it to change ethnicities, nations, tongues etc for the purpose of a New World Order.

Jewry today is hijacked and evil. I have nothing against Jews or Israel. I love Israel! I hope the entire WORLD shares the Judeo-Christian baseline of co-cultural history, and Noahide-humanistic laws!

But you cannot be a Christian, or messianic Jew, (or Jew for that matter) and still support Jewry. Christianity is the anti-thesis to Judaism! For all people are equals through Jesus, not only 1%!

We will make a public outcry. Make banners today! Spread love, and light today! Unite the people tomorrow and march the streets at the end of the week! Or die as a slave.

I am the Alliance. (Alliansen) This is a minor Norwegian political party that is an umbrella for revolutionaries that supported the Trump campaign and is against the political norm. Go out in parades of love and light, and never stop spreading the teachings of unity through common human ethics! Love and light! :)

Every Jew shares the common belief that peace cannot come except when Israel rules the world. Every Jew believe heathens go to Hell anyways, so the Talmud states that taking the property, money, and rights from heathens (whom they call goyim) is accepted.

As I said. Christianity is the antidote to Judaism, and the ONLY goal Christianity has is Christianizing the Jews. Israel is a most racist state, with laws, and regulations to ensure Jewish supremacy. Why do they have monopoly on being "chosen" and "racist"? Why aren't Christians, Vikings, or nationalists allowed to be patriotic in their own respective countries – like Israel? Is it because the Jews are more worth than us? Then Christian humanism was good for nothing, and we are back to 0 BC.

They are wearing the rest of us, at war with humanity and use no ends to attain global dominance through secrecy. That is their twisted version of "peace". And we will have to play along. How many wars have they started? They were behind the French revolution, the Illuminati, communism, the Russian revolution, and financed two world wars. Every Muslim knows this.

They believe they are God's chosen people to bring about peace and rule the world as they see themselves are superior to others through selective breeding, and poisoning the rest.

We want no more Sabbatean-Illuminati Rothschild-sponsored wars!

FIGHT for nationalism while the internet is still not censored. Write books ferrociously! Everyone has the human responsibility of writing truth in this age of the Internet: The first age of free information. If not: Then you are an enemy to human evolution.

EVERY person has the SOLE responsibility of saving ALL the Earth. That is the sole truth. Why? *Because it is possible.*

If you are going to win: You must scream LOUD and do it NOW. I recommend you start your journey at www.gaia.com - search for Wisdom Teachings by David Wilcock, and order his book "Source Field Investigations." Please consider reading through the content on this website, or my other websites. Spread the law of love and light.

NOTE: I am adopted messianic Jew myself, and love my people. Not all Jews are zionists or support the Rothschilds. All I say is Christianity, and messianic Judaism is the ANTI-THESIS to Jewish belief of fascism and racial supremacy. That "peace can only come when Jews rule the world."

WE ARE TAKING OVER! The quintessential evangelizing.

Evangelizing is the highest priority above school, work, and any leisure time. It's your main job: Assigned by God.

There are many ways you can evangelize.

I wear a poster on my shirt. Just tack-it on and start prayer-walking. I smile and pray for everyone I meet. I pray silently too of course. I sometimes sing loud. I pray for every street, and corner I go to. If someone smiles back, I ask them if they want to learn more about LIFE, and hand them a card, a flyer etc. For Jesus is the way, the truth, and the LIFE. I hope you have made some flyers! They're really cheap!

Are we not called to always pray, and preach the gospel wherever we go? You can preach on YouTube, Facebook, and have meme-wars.

But the most efficient way of preaching today will be through the language of science. This is the only language the educated understand. We must appeal to the younger generation and be responsible! That ties into the God Project. Another way of evangelizing is singing and playing the guitar at streets. I also often go to a pub.

Psalms 34:1

"Of David. When he pretended to be insane before Abimelek, who drove him away, and he left. I will extol the LORD at all times, his praise will always be on my lips. "

Matthew 28:18-20

And Jesus came and said to them, "All authority in Heaven and on earth has been given to me. Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age."

Romans 1:16 "*For I am not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes, to the Jew first and also to the Greek. "*

Matthew 10:33

But whoever denies me before men, I also will deny before my Father who is in Heaven.

John 15:8

This is to my Father's glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

To be a Christian, you have to evangelize every single day in the fashion of 1st century Christians. You are THE warrior. You have THE way. This is THE battle. Eternity is our name. The battle against the conspiracy of Hell. YOU are awakened to reality. YOU are a victor in a BATTLE. Christians are not victims. THEY need YOUR hand! Be strong, bold, and courageous like lions. Be loving, and meek like doves. As a lion to the world, and as a sheep before Jesus.

Evil prevails when good men do nothing. Don't be too caught up in the joy of salvation, or the joys of this world! Redognize the fires of Hell and mourn for your past ignorance like I did!

Away with gullible, lukewarm, apathic ignorance! If you won't find ways to reach to lost, then who will save them? Analyse the Christians you know, and ask yourself if their missionary behaviour (or lack of it) corresponds to their statement of faith? Think of the dying children in Hell crying for mommy! And you say we are all one? Act like it. There are hundreds of ways to evangelize. This isn't a playground! You didn't come for vacation! If you don't save them, who will be their daddy or mommy? How then will God's kingdom come to Earth?

And stop relying on prayer alone! You've prayed for corrupt politicians for 100 years, and they've only used your naivety to ruin Christian Norway! Deeds, and especially evangelizing is THE quintessential part of Christianity. *Prayer, Bible-study, worship, and attending Church exists solely to build your courage to evangelize!* What is a Church if it doesn't grow or breathe?

It is a stagnate moat, or a square hedge, manicured by statesmen of political norms, because YOU don't act as men! Break the dam, and free the fish trapped in the moat!

Whenever attending Church service, it is OBLIGATORIC practice that you divide into your teams/cell-groups and start planning evangelizing activities for the coming week. Every week. Before they take your human rights away. Particularly dangerous is the censorship of right-wing Christianity in media, and on internet: Pushed by dangerous anti-western organizations, and multacorps run by an antichristian mob!

There is nothing more to Christianity than this: Evangelizing. All worship, prayer, and Bible-studies is only a means to help you reach the lost. Saving one soul is saving eternal worth... Think about that, and let that re-define your reality, your work-schedule – everything.

It is not in ANY way tolerable that ANY man goes to Hell because “we`re just a religious opinion, and the Bible tells us to be like sheep, and obey government political norm”. Becoming a Christian because “it feels good”, and “I want to be safe” is only ok in the beginning.

But where have you advanced from there? Are you still building your relationship to Jesus drinking milk, or are you sent on a mission to bring your master back? Not until the whole world is evangelized.

You say “God ordains every government, and granted man free will to choose Hell. ” “We must respect their opinions.” “LUDICROUS! Their souls are at stake! Respecting government was 100AD in persecuting ROME. And still, they fought more than you do! Wake up! If you have to respect their opinions, then prove it through a different language, like love, or for instance through science! Every true Christian is dedicated to apologetics, and must start missionary schools, and train his own disciples.

If you truly believe in Christianity, then I WILL JUDGE YOU if you do not save all souls from perdition! Or else: How can you say you believe in EVERLASTING torment in Hell? What is a human life worth to you? What kind of human ARE you!?!?

With the internet, and the information-age: We have the power to present the gospel in ways convincing even to the scientist! Yet you write no books on apologetics, neither for Muslims or atheists! There is scientific, historical, and

testimony documentation of Christianity's validity, miracles, and near-death experiences. No other religion has these proofs! I use it to write books to glory God, and so will every Christian if my prayers are heard.

YOU are given Jesus KNOWLEDGE and POWER! Use it to reach them! Have you forgotten you are LIONS? You are not VICTIMS of an anti-Christian state! You LET yourself be killed! YOUR God reigns! Your God made Heaven and Earth! THAT is YOUR God! HE reigns! You are not servants of the SYSTEM! You don't have to OBEY! You are not the VICTIMS! You are KINGS! In life AND death. The Bible calls you a royal priesthood! You are the true JEWS! The RULERS! God's chosen people! Your God MAKES the laws! Governments might rule airspace, but God rules the Heavenlies.

You should be LAUGHING in the face of death, persecution and opposition. You are victorious whatever happens! THEY are the losers. Why fear for your life? Be LIONS of love and courage! Show them the evidence! Teach them all knowledge, and apologetic proof! You are GOD's kingdom, not the SYSTEM!

Remember: YOU won't give up until the entire Earth is Christian. Why? Because God won't, and he owns you. You'll have to do what you're told! Or else you can quit being a Christian.

But things are looking BAD. Because of YOU. YOU are not a CHRISTIAN. Only when you become God's ALLMIGHTY HAND CONDUCTING EARTH are you a true SON OF GOD IN THE ROYAL FAMILY OF HEAVEN! God has given EVERYTHING to you! Creation resonates, moans, and overjoys at your presence! There are angels all around you, loving you, understanding you, and CHEERING you on! But you have to take the first step.

LEARN how to fight, be a preacher, study apologetics, burn with passion through your love for Jesus, and then FIGHT!

YOU are given the right to own EVERYTHING on EARTH! You are conquering LIONS in this world, and lambs before Jesus in Heaven.

You won't accept ridicule against Christianity online or in media! You are the world's number one persecuted minority, and it's time we act as ONE with our persecuted brothers in China, and the middle-east. It's time to be as wise as serpents, and meek as doves.

You won't accept Christianity being taken out of school curriculum! You won't accept how the politicians lie, took your country from you, or how they favour Muslims instead of you! You will throw evidence to their face! You are VICTORS! THEY are the victims! They don't know better! It's your JOB to enlighten them. They don't KNOW! Be as victimized, and zealous about faith as the Muslims. If the politicians listen to Muslims, they'll listen to us too, if you act like it.

If we can't ridicule Muhammad, then none should ridicule Jesus. I know what you want to say. "But we are more adult, civilized, and modern with humour. " Well, it's comparison of how idiotic it's become!

If ANYONE teases you, conspires against you, overtake your country's politics, attacks the Church, takes your rights, or puts you in prison, then you FIGHT for your rights to death! And there is PROOF of such conspiracy! Stand up and be counted among the fighters in Heaven! Your life means NOTHING unless you actually live it! You're already going to Heaven! Live your life as if Heaven MEANT something to you!

But to all who read this. Know that our battle is one of love and light. Infowars. Knowledge, enlightenment, apologetics, media, politics, humanism, diplomacy, peace, and pacifism. For our Lord Jesus says "those who take to the sword will die by the sword. "

You're KINGS without a crown! LOOK at what you have become! STOP being AFRAID! Learn, and teach what I discovered in my books, and the people will bow in respect. Then you will have dignity, and a crown of honour before God. YOU are the face of Christ today, and he was crucified as a criminal. Yet you accept a police-state.

YOU should be fierce! Fierce with love, reason, intellect, and apologetic science. You have 10 times the reason that they have, with your heavyweight miracles, apologetics (David Wood) and Near Death Experiences.

And yet, Christianity isn't even "a thing" anymore. It's just "a personal thing". Yeah, "it doesn't matter if radical sharia terrorists kill our Christian brothers from China to the Middle-East and Africa worldwide. " "It doesn't matter that the media never report anything." Did you know? Media never reports on anything. The voice of the lambs will be heard through Christians uniting the neo-charismatic movement, retake the mother-church, fleeing towards the sanctuaries, and staying together like the 1st century Christians while engaging in an apologetic media, and political infowars for our fallen brothers to be heard.

This age is just like the first centuries, for Christians are being persecuted in the Middle-East, and Europe once more. *I say we defend, unite, strategize, and gain at least ONE foothold of God's kingdom on Earth, a country or village.* If the enemy can *divide your troops* on the battlefield, or *sow lies to lower morale*, he can *quickly flank you*, and outdo you in a DAY. Use your wits. Be strong as lions, wise as serpents, and meek as doves. Christianity is threatened like never before, persecuted like never before, and lied about like never before. Satan thinks he can win, but we will unite for the coming of Lord Jesus!

But you don't even speak of your faith. It's your JOB to find ways of expressing your faith! Remember: If you deny Jesus, then Jesus will deny you in Heaven as is written. Yet you act like some foolish religious *victim of political norms!* "Can't say this. Can't say that. I'm just Christian because it feels good." Have you forgotten who it is who REIGNS?

YOU have been given a gold-coin of eternal worth to every single person on the planet! What gold? Salvation. You are the RICHEST persons on all Earth! Earthly belongings mean nothing! The gospel of Christ means EVERYTHING! Without God, you're as good as dead... Poor. Astray. Wandering aimlessly as a resource for Hell...

YOU are the only viable FUTURE! YOU are the HOPE! YOU are God's fingertips! Does the Bible not tell you to REJOICE CONSTANTLY! PARTY AS IF

YOU WERE JEWS IN HEAVEN! LET THEM SEE YOUR GLADNESS AND JOIN YOU! I don't know if you've seen Jews dance, but perhaps one day I can show you how they do it. March onto the streets with parades of love and light! Love your neighbour! Take charge over the realm and create the utopia I describe in this book, the "The Kingdom of God!"

YOU are his Generals on Earth. You are infinite, eternal, and all-powerful! YOU are God's PEOPLE! YOU are the JEWS! You should CONDUCT human HISTORY! Not be the VICTIMS! You simply have the wrong ATTITUDE! You are *taught to respond or obey in a discreet manner!* Drop it! Is that how you will enter Heaven? By being shy about the gospel and obeying political norm? It would be ridiculous! Or will you fight? Come JOIN me! Start roaring! You are the TRUE lions of Judah! And yes, I believe in replacement theology. You are NOT victims.

Did you ever think it was Jesus imagination that you would be his disciples without being Jews? Jesus himself says "God can raise up children of Abraham from these rocks." I think it's the only ironic joke Jesus ever told. But Christians never got it.

We have a battle to win. A battle of love and light. A battle of enlightening the masses. Infowars against quackedemic physics and Darwinism. An ideological battle to defend all western values including Christianity and humanism. We are the front-fighters! Lights of the world!

Furthermore:

An evangelist embodies evangelium. An evangelist must learn the word, embody it, and teach it. The time has passed when all were of the same nationality and went to the same state-church. People have become seeped by "political correctness", don't learn Christianity at school, and fear the Muslims!

They are happy about living in a cage guarded by the police-men they think protect them. A necessary evil they say. It only creates a cold society!!! Unless we reach ethical homogeneity: The future of social Scandinavia will be a cold society!!!

The west is afraid of Islam, but don't know the cure is their own Christian legacy. Take them back to school and learn them to stand up for their country! Start private schools! Show them the mountain of truth! Reveal the ice-berg! BREAK the norms and stand out from the crowds. Do it extravagantly like major conspiracy-figures!

Awaken the natural defence-mechanism of any threatened individual. Make them realize: NO, things are NOT ok just because politicians say so. THEY are LIARS. Awaken the natural, national, primal, patriotic defence-mechanism of the indigenous Europeans! It's our RIGHT to defend our land. Even the preamble of the UN human rights says so.

As society has changed, so must our methods. The internet is perhaps the most essential. We have three missions. 1 To preach about Hell to the lost. 2 To unify our church. 3 To build God's kingdom. Race, and hair-colour doesn't matter at ALL! Why? Because you can't tell the difference between a rich, poor, smart, stupid, black, or white person burning in Hell. The only way it matters is as a symbol.

One vital field of harvest is being active at Christian forums, and the internet. Muslims are about 100 times as active on net, judging from the forums in Norway. *This is because Christians relax in their salvation in a personal relationship to God, while as Muslims stress with laws, never certain if they attain salvation.* Muslims also act in group-mentality since they go to mosques 1-5 times each day while Christians do so only once a week. They are much better than us. We will sharpen up, and start teaching our children bread, and not milk.

The Muslims are uncommon with our culture, and more thus more on the aggressive front as so to speak. We feel obliged to make them feel happy, and integrated. Why? Because they are aggressive by nature. Statistics prove this. Because politicians told us "you should feel bad if you don't follow unwritten rules." Is it ok for you when they take your country as long as it makes them happy??? Or else they will get ANGRY! O_o For the Muslims are SPOILED on welfare money by a state who capitulated to Islam overnight, and support them both in media, politics, and with weapon-creates in the middle-east. Islam strongly believe Norway is theirs! Do you strongly believe Norway should be a strict Christian state???

Over my dead body. But if you question radical Islam, they'll get defensive, and very angry, and then the Christian don't know what to do, so they'll just hand

them their country, smile, and be their servants! *Even though the Christians know they are right.*

It is time Christians start using their apologetics, brains, and resources to protect their nations. Where are apologists? Where are the scholars? The only apologist against radical Islam out there is David Wood, acts17apologetics, and an ex-Muslim atheist called Apostate Prophet!

Science should determine the true religion. How can religion be the only to escape the scientific method of the 21st century? Anti-human, anti-women, and a political-judicial system based on superficial belief (radical Islam) should OF COURSE be ILLEGAL in a modern world! Same with Christianity, if we can't prove we're right through divine intervention. *A scientific, apologetic showdown is needed between Islam and Christianity.* But first we need to get rid of the Illuminati cancer. The scientific method that applies to everything but religious opium for the masses: But either it is true, or it is false, as science glorifies the Christian God!

People shall feel ashamed of being a radical Muslim, not the other way around! The political norm will be: HOW DARE YOU be a radical Muslim? You ruined our ENTIRE west, you KILLED MILLIONS OF MY CHRISTIAN BROTHERS IN THE MIDDLE EAST and led all Earth straight into WW3 with terror across the globe! You rape statistics are 10 times greater than native Norwegians! How DARE YOU be a Muslim, and believe in that medieval, unscientific MURDERER called Muhammad! I feel WORSE than the Jews after Holocaust, and I don't have a single Christian country in the world to flee to! Of course; with love and respect.

THAT would be common sense outside the political norm.

"This is my Christian country, and I will defend my core-western values! The politicians have betrayed their nation, their people, the humanistic values, and WAR against us! They have de-Christianized the entire nation! We scream and cry day and night until our dead brothers are heard!"

We will Christianize and take back this nation twice as strong as before! Is that not your goal? It SHOULD be! The Bible calls us to be bold and build God's Kingdom! Say: "I will defeat the medieval Islam that rapes our Christian daughters. *I will defeat the cultural-marxist state and carve my own nation!*" Amen. DEUS VULT! God wills it!

We shall flood the streets with national clothing and display the colours of our flags. Our slogan of LOVE AND LIGHT, JESUS LOVES YOU, RAGNAROK IS REAL, and DEUS VULT will overpower Allah Akbar! Music, drums, guitars, banners, flyers, dramas, dance, and choirs will be seen and heard on the streets.

Peaceful parades of Christian conscience, reason, affection, tears, yet joy, love, enlightenment, and renaissance is not only OUR hope. It's THEIR hope...

We shall have fun being proud and united! Islam *will only make us stronger*, which we saw through apologist David Wood. We will march in a revival-parade of dance and celebration. We will retake the old church, and cathedrals with joy, love and light! We will create huge Facebook groups, uniting all Christians for parades to retake Christian Europe! Our revival will spread across the globe!

Being a Christian will become a national status symbol, but today it's the opposite.

I personally have never met a white supremacist. But I know Muslims who want to dominate all, believing they are God's chosen, and that we Norwegians are dogs and pigs. Less worth than animals. It says so in the Quran. "They are the worst of creatures."

And you accept how they take over our Christian country? Awaken the lion! We shall create Christian brands and wear a clothes code. *People shall feel ashamed of being a Muslim, and not being part of the resistance of martyrs who were slaughtered in the Middle-East!*

The weak and persecuted often become strong.

Don't give up! Christianity isn't dead yet! Be proud and display your Heavenly Father's pride in you! HE is your sure foundation! We have the proof! We have the mysteries! We have tradition, history, and the science! The greatest mystical cultural-religious-historical tradition based on facts! All of it! (Contrary to Islam.) Start with apologetics, and you will see Christianity becoming a status symbol once again.

We will market Christianity on tv, and on streets! We will rejoice with worship, and never stop evangelizing! We will create companies, think-tanks, and save many souls! We will save Scandinavia and Europe from quackademia and

media-lies! A huge revival will break out, and we will LIBERATE the Muslims from their unscientific, racist, medieval, anti-human superficial beliefs.

We will be as respected, and rich as in the catholic glory days! No more listening to political bias! AWAY with the SPELLS of politicians! We will inherit all the riches in the world, for our God reigns!

And, we will prove it through marketing our mystical, scientifically, religious, and miraculous science over all the web and world! That the Christian God is true will be unwritten law in Europe once again.

Does not our God deserve it? FIGHT FOR IT! GOD GIVES IT TO YOU! HERE! TAKE IT! TAKE IT!

We will display our superior intelligence proudly on the streets! All will recognize each other, and wherever two, or three are gathered: There shall be love, life, laughter, smile and warmth. We shall show these poor immigrants the love, and light of our country, giving them a warm welcome in the display of our land. *They will integrate when we do our part.* We will save them from themselves.

Objectives.

Our fields of missionary work consist of two, and 5 things:

Light/knowledge.

1. Uniting the Christians.
2. Writing, marketing, and evangelizing about our apologetic discoveries.
3. Cultivating Christian, and national culture through exploring new forms of Christian expression through art, music, parades, parties, camps, fun-events, and doing as much as possible to evolve.

Love/morale/compassion.

1. Helping the poor. Finding orphanages, and Christians in poor countries with perhaps a poor currency like for instance India where I support and know of several orphanages.
2. Preaching the gospel to the unreached. Examples: Make your own websites, and get flyers with Christian apologetics, or the law of love and light to reach both Muslims and atheists etc. I did that. Just ask: Do you want to know more about life? Muster prophets on the streets in white: Shouting "repent!" " Girls giving free hugs on a pub saying God is love. Musicians on stage. Disciples doing their duty of going door to door. Media-men setting up websites and putting up posters of such. God-book as a Christian Facebook. Uniting the alternative Christian newsmedia under our existence. Funding, and helping those who have a dream, and want to reach the masses. Etc.
3. Promoting the morale of western-humanistic values, and human rights.

Every Christian MUST preach the gospel, and the valid truth on the streets every day, every week, or all the time, giving out flyers, and exalting God wheresoever he goes. As long as it is permitted in regard to workplaces, foreign countries etc. UN human rights demand we can preach! The reason there is no revival is because we have decided so! If a leader decides to create a revival, it's simply:

- 1 Getting enough people.

2 Having the right new message/revelation. (For instance, love and enlightenment, destroying polarities.)

3 Having the right culture.

4 Having the right media outlet.

5 Having the right funding.

6 And most importantly: Staying together in worship long enough, like an everyday Church – for the power of the spirit to start manifest and heal. It's not up to God. He's available all the time. It's up to us.

Every Christian must always document all miracles in a notebook, or preferably on videocamera with documentation. Show God respect, and that you mean business! The testimony might heal someone through faith! Give glory to God so he notices you received your gift! Then God will be faithful and pour out more. I guarantee!

Show yourselves to the priests as is biblical! It might convert someone! Show the people how many are raised from the dead each year! Convince them to convert! We will convert everyone who is not a Satanist, and then go to war. After we have Christianized the entire world, only the elite will remain. By then: All will know they are Satanists. Then we will hang them for betrayal against humanity. We will Christianize Europe NOW! Or else I fear we will lie in obscurity until our lands are utterly lost and all hope has faded... DON'T EVEN THINK IT!!!

Keep record of your Christian life, the miracles you witnessed, your evangelizing, and who you have saved for both themselves, and future generations. You must give the record of the miracles to your Church. Every church MUST keep a log of every miracle if they want the Church to survive. When you have done so: You must make a movie about it and go preaching the good news of Heaven!

The knowledge of Christ's superiority must be spread to every corner of the internet, as the *time of spirit-science has come*. We are way behind. The devil has bunkers with UFO's, and cloning facilities. And we haven't even discovered the source-field/torsion-field/scalar-field of evolution!

The devil rules government, media, economy, military, entertainment, culture, idols, puts chemtrails in the air, and creates his own lies into education. In this century, it shall be proven who is the miracle-working God forever through the scientific method, or else we be stupid sheep run over for another dark age of sharia Islam. We must rise for God has given us all Earth, all wealth, and all power over all disease.

GRRRRR summary. Humanity`s final breath.

We are all living under an Empire SO much worse than Nazi Germany, it`s torture methods are SO much more terrifying, and complex than anything Joseph Mengele EVER could have dreamt of: Threats of torture by cloning, electronic harassment, mental institutions and gangstalking.

First of all. Let me make it clear that I am a practitioner of Jewish custom, dietary laws, candle-lighting etc. I am more than aware that Satan does EVERYTHING to overtake, and seize control over all that is good to hide it, and pervert it. Let`s get to it.

Hitler actually cared about the people. Nazism was a people`s movement aimed at outlawing the elitist Jewish lobby of the Freemasonic globalists, while the NWO is an elitist movements FOR the elite; Corporationalism, financial terror, and media brainwashing MUCH worse than nazi Germany.

The crimes of CIA`s human experiments, PizzaGAYte, Clonegayte, inside jobs, war-finance, and conspiracy to destroy humanity (all peoples), and to rule globally as aliens from space is the greatest threat to humanity since before the Noahic Flood.

Their criminal brainwashing in schools is much worse than ANYTHING nazi Germany ever did, and is proof of a MUCH larger and more intricate crime-syndicate than was in nazi Germany, with much more terrifying methods of persuasion. (I can testify to that.)

A syndicate police whose freemasonic rule of torture, targeting with electronic weapons, fear, inside-jobs, financial tyranny etc is enough to slave bind ANY opposition, and MUCH worse in nature than any oppression nazi-Germany EVER held over it`s own citizens.

The entire reason for Hitler's rise was CARE for the PEOPLE. NATIONALISM. IDENTITY AS A NATION, AS A PEOPLE, AND NOT AS DIGITS.

But today it's reversed. A technocratic elitist corporationalism has showed it's true face: To infect all world-citizens with technotronic nano-bots to CONTROL ALL MINDS with ONE goal: Sending ALL TO HELL. This is the Mark of the Beast 666, and I live in the great tribulation SHOA, the great HOLOCAUST of the CloneGAYte TRAGEDY in Kristiansand City SO inhumanly piggy, and corrupt that NOBODY talks about it, for all have been brainwashed for over 60 years.

The EU, and the UN must be outlawed. The Zionist crimes, and the Jewish lobby's finance of all revolution, civil unrest, and ALL historical wars, especially the 20th, and 21st century wars, inside-jobs, destruction of all free economy, destruction of Africa, destruction of the Middle-East, destruction of ALL (former) sovereign western nations, and their peoples, languages, ethnicities, culture, religion, history, in the course of only 60+ years etc through brainwashing of these is evidence of a 400 year+ old Jewish-Masonic-Illuminati conspiracy that that has cost BILLIONS of souls, and WILL cost TRILLIONS of souls.

MINE, YOURS, and ANY HUMAN's goal is to get ANY non-western nation to expose this. The goal is to get ONE nation (anywhere) mass-enlightened about the Sabbatean-masonic syndicate's CRIMES, as well as enlightening this nation's populace about ALL the syndicate's SINS and LIES against children at SCHOOLS which vary from:

1. The idea to bring the world back to rulership by the alien Gods of ancient Babylon,
2. Bion biogenesis evolution, and the SCIENTIFIC existence of God, the source field,
3. Einsteinian physics vs etheric physics, Tesla, and Reichian physics,
4. Medical devices like the Royal Raymond Reiss machine to cure ALL diseases,
5. That cancer is a deficiency disease and it's 100's of alternative cures like apricot kernels, that are much better than chemotherapy.
6. That cars can run on WATER through the JOE CELL machine,
7. The REAL cause of the war on terror: inside-job proof like 9/11 etc,
8. The Sabbatean Jewish-masonic instigation AND finance of mostly ALL HISTORICAL WARS, including the most recent ones,

9. That SATANISM rules our countries,
10. That MONARCHIES is RACISM enslaving it's own people,
11. Their lies against spiritual reality,
12. The existence of Hell, and that you ONLY live once, (The Headmaster of the southern Illuminati always told me so in person repeatedly, there is no incarnation.)
13. The existence of interdimensional entities or "shapeshifters" as documented by David Icke.
14. The conspiracy to poison our food and water,
15. The conspiracy to control the weather through CHEMTRAILS and HAARP.
16. The 5G virtual reality smart-grid computerization of our world and our minds,
17. The self-replicating polymer chemtrail Morgellons 666 mark of the beast transhumanist virtual reality agenda,
18. The Rothschild bank, HOW MONEY WORKS, the Jewish finance empire, the Federal Reserve debt based economy, and to top it OFF
19. The conspiracy to control ALL THE WORLD'S RESOURCES through a financial elite including monopoly on seeds, agriculture, water, food, vaccine, medicine, oil etc.
And the list goes on to many MILLION topics of crimes committed by the Sabbatean Jewish-Masonic intelligence agencies who control all our media, our, governments, all wars, and all politics, all whom are interconnected in a MASSIVE SCANDAL that is ONLY SATANIC, and ONLY seeks to exterminate ALL human life replaced by alien visitors, genetically creating, a "false flag alien attack" from "SPACE".

The American, and Norwegian police`s MURDER, CLONING, FEAR AND TERROR was enough to keep inside-jobs, and false-flag attacks like 9/11, and Utøya 22/7 a secret from the public under FEAR. The Norwegian Government Police-State KILLED it's OWN Workers-Party members to blame it on the right-wing coalition, and the families involved are too scared to step up, but I WILL FIGHT for the victims of these MASSACRES!

Remember our GOAL. When we have ONE enlightened nation outside the WESTERN SYSTEM (F.i Christian Russia, Poland, or the Chech Republic, the YELLOW-VEST France, radical Iran, or the North Korean dictatorship), the

ENTIRE world will follow because when ONE light is lit, the LIGHT lights up the entire room.

If we cannot help, infiltrate, and revolutionize a non-western nation, we might just have to start a VILLAGE, or even a simple summer-school of enlightened Christian scientists, which is MY goal.

Such a movement, if seriously organized, would cure ALL disease, have infinite FREE-ENERGY, FUSION REACTORS, FLYING CARS, INFINITE-LIFESPAN (Yes, cloning and robotics), BIRTH-CONTROL, and MASS-SPIRITUAL-AWARENESS which is possibly the most important of all.

Energy, transport, food-supply, and medicine would be no problem in the 21st century, had it not been for the Jewish-masonic elite which first aims to eradicate all the world's population before advancing to such technology.

They have claimed a monopoly on these technologies, and have had access to them for over 200 years according to some credible eye-witness Illuminati officials in my family. It is frightening to think that all disease, and every casualty thereof could have been averted for at least 80 years had America had an internal policy of putting her citizens prior to her own viral existence.

Because. There is a REASON for this MASSIVE world-wide conspiracy, and HELL is that reason. HELL is the reason all these billions died, and will die. SIN is real. (OMG) God is real as well. HATE against LIFE because of selling your soul to HELL for luxury is the core reason at the bottom of ALL-WORLDWIDE CONSPIRACIES. Simply the evil of men. The "burn with me in Hell ideology." Or did you think they simply want to rule us for fun and enjoyment?

No. They rule us because they (governors, officials) HATE EVERYONE, and EVERYTHING! They have already lost their souls, cut off their connection to God/Source, and gradually lose their humanity until they solely get enjoyment from BEING BAD! The "badboy" is the "new in".

The root of all conspiracies is the reality of HELL. The root of conspiracy reality is a SPIRITUAL problem. False religions with major material luxury are confronted with the Illuminati, recruited, and cannot face the reality that themselves, and all their ancestors went to Hell. If the Jewish-Masonic lobby was about ruling us with love, fun, and enjoyment then they would make us LOVE them, and APPEAL to the people, not CONSPIRE against them to ENSLAVE them! As I said: They work out of HATRED and SOUL-LESSNESS!

Or perhaps they are simply megalomaniac addicts to destruction and power like f.i George Soros? Hardly. I cannot bring myself to think my own human creed is so evil. This is a SPIRITUAL problem. They are simply infected with a spiritual hate, pride, and envy against free people. They cannot step down to admit their ancestors for 2000 years was wrong in crucifying Jesus. They are too proud, and their pride will be our end, unless we cure their spiritual affliction towards materialism, hate, envy and darkness.

Jesus was the SON-OF-GOD, and Christianity IS the only hope the world EVER had, and that is HARSH TRUTH if you have never opened your eyes before. That is a scientific FACT! But all protestant churches, the Catholic Church, etc are infiltrated from within with the aim of self-destruct, and hide their satanic pedophile rituals. Our leaders are carefully selected by the worldwide Masonic, Jewish, and Jesuit globalist conspiracy to promote the New World Order.

Christianity, or should I say humanity, only have the Pentecostal, and neo-charismatic movement left.

Humanity`s last hope.

Humanity`s last breath is to ENLIGHTEN such neo-charismatic Christian perfectibilist scientists to create:

1. The beginning. Gathering the embers to first start the movement that will inevitably be "nazi" in it`s seriousness, yet non-racist, and a Christian patriotic movement of Reformation Revival Renaissance. Norway out of EØS, Schengen, and preferably the very United Nations! A Christian enlightenment is fuming...
2. The rise and reform. A media-enlightenment campaign (reforming all scholarly fields, yes all of them) waking up the rest of the global Church against the Jewish-masonic lobby thus creating a great network of perfectibilist enlightenists DETERMINED at bring spiritual and scientific hyper-civilization to the ends of all futures, and corners of the world.
3. The formation. Use this network of newly awakened people to create our own village in which there would be disease, water-powered-cars, and unlimited electricity. Rivendel; if Tesla had his laboratory in a Norwegian valley. So beautiful. Start private schools. Unofficial schools. Summer-camps for youth and children!!!

Even such a TINY light COULD light up the ENTIRE world, and it HAS to. It is the last breath of hope, truth, human freedom, and will end when the internet is no longer free, which has in many ways already happened. Human freedom will perhaps be dead within 10 years, with America's NWO ruling for an inevitable

This abovementioned national-romantic revival reformation renaissance revolution in the Christian west is the only hope against Jewmerrica, and endless suffering under alien rule, and the mark-of-the-beast New World Order. Option number two would be a Jewish repentance, and a Jewish World Order, with the dynasty of Israel restored as the centrepiece of the Earth, but this is a freemasonic conspiracy, and their aim is to destroy all Abrahamic religion, including Israel.

We must focus on regrouping, emigrating, and enlightening Christian RUSSIA to CRUSH the abominable Jewish New World Order. Russia being the last Christian power in the world.

Or else: Islam, and paganism will collide over our nations, and Christianity will be the ultimate loser. Paganism, and atheism will later destroy Islam. *Paganism, and New-Age will envelop the Earth from the Indian superpower* whence Christian Europe, and Islam is beaten.

Paganism, Atheism, Satanism, Hinduism, and New-Age all await our alien creators from outer space, and aliens will be our new Gods if Christian Russia don't win.

Their Sabbatean vision of Babylon will eventually be the world religion, or more correctly; pagan pre-Islamic Babylon, Canaan, and the middle-eastern pantheons. Because their plan is to counter Christianity with Islam, paganism and atheism, before countering Islam with atheism, paganism, New-Age, Hinduism, and sexual-extremism; leading to pre-islamic SATANISM. Because the future Arabian majority of Europe will revert back to BABYLON. THAT is the plan of George Bush. (who is a descendant of Aleister Crowley) The New Babylon World Order, and the CANAANITE Jewish-Masonic Illuminati's Master-Plan.

(Which is in reality Jewish but satanic.)

Shabbat Shalom!

(I celebrated Sabbath when I wrote this, but I did not read the Talmud. ;)

Paganism is crypto-Jewish, and is not about nationalism, nor the salvation to ethnic Europeans. The globalists at Bohemian Grove, in Royal Courts, and the

lodges are all pagans themselves, not Jewish or Christians. Yet they are globalists.

Paganism cannot unite, or save Europe... Paganism leads to Satanism, and that is why the enemy use it. Paganists are crypto-Jews, as it is called...

The war against Europe is not against white ethnicity, or our culture, but against Christianity, the true religion.

This is evident in how the Jewish-Masonic media twists reality, and never reports on Christian genocide in the Middle-East, Africa, or in Asia. This is evident in how the Illuminati infiltrated the Vatican, Christian nations, and State-Churches with the aim of dismantling Christianity through gullible apathy, and an antichrist gospel.

Reclaim Earth for God! Reclaim Norway!

Love live operation Tesla`s Rivendell! Let`s gather the saints from the corners of the Earth! Focus ALL on ONE nation because when one light is lit, it lights up all the darkness of the entire room! Long live a true King! Or ANY true King!

Regroup as Christians BACK to your prayer-house, Churches, and ancient tribes! Protect the dying white-blonde, and red-haired ethnicity as if you were indigenous American Indians..., or suffer and loose. It is war either you close your eyes or not. Fighting is your only real alternative, whatever way you see it.

Go forth with love, and light to CIVILIZE the world. Never point at darkness. Point a LIGHT at the darkness. THAT is why I created Illuminated Ministries! To make the Illuminati, and the Roman sun-cult remember that they were originally Christian, Aryan/Nordic patriotic, and all about civilizing the world with enlightenment for a golden age.

Not a Luminari (the moon-cult of Islam and Judaism), or black order, but the RED order of the GOLDEN Illuminati. Yet the idea of an Illuminati was perverted into a BLACK order by the satanic Jesuits, and Sabbatean Jews creating Weishaupt`s Illuminati.

Never point out a problem. Come up with a SOLUTION! Plagiarize the term Illuminated and make it Christian!

And be joyous national-romantic light-elves, not baldhead reprobates thinking Hitler will time-travel from the moon base to save you! He won`t.

That plan ended in 2013. I thought I'd let you know... The Jews won WW2 in about that time, and it was in around 2012 that the Jewish-Masonic technocratic mark-of-the-beast nanotech implant infected every being on the planet. The computerization of all thought, and the rise of cyber-Satan, as documented by Leo Zagami's book 6.66 has one goal; sending all to Hell where they will burn for all eternity. THIS is our enemy, the Jewish-Masonic CloneGAYte elite of Kristiansand. TRAITORS to Christianity, and the Aryan nobility!

Come up with something BETTER than Islam, something BETTER than the system, and ENLIGHTEN them! *Never point out problems unless you have a solution.* Never curse the darkness: Light a candle so they can realize it themselves.

CONVINCE people, gather those awakened, blow on the ambers, and the light will start. INTEGRATE immigrants, and show JOYOUS PRIDE, and not hate...

Follow the three stages I mentioned earlier, and create an unofficial Sunday-school for your children to teach them conspiracy reality, alternative physics, alternative history and religious science.

We need a Hermes Thrice greatest, and a Messiah. Only a Christian Messiah can save the world. Because you have to be a superstar to get any attention in the public today, so only a "messiah king alpha male" (or female) will work. Who must be beautiful, a superstar, a politician, and a historian, a scientist, revolutionary rewriting all history and physics etc..., gaining the media's attention.

ANYTHING they can't shut down.

Gather you friends, post Anonymous memes at facebook, start Christian study groups, become enlightened, strategize to be 100% certain of global Christian victory, launch a media-campaign, gather the result, build a village, revolutionize ANY nation, but at least ONE nation, and SAVE THE WORLD FROM ETERNAL TYRANNY! A tiiny fracture, and the glass-house of the NWO will shatter.

Let me give you an example. Build a village, build 5 cars that run on water, and tell the media. Treat cancer patients. Tell the media. Get sponsors. You'll be RICH!!!

I am the very last breath of humanity dying under Kristiansand Clonegate. But that's another book.

Let me finish by telling you how weakened I am after 7 years of electronic harassment, cloning harassment, voodoo harassment, spiritual sexual abuse

harassment, sexual harassment, and gangstalking harassment by the masonic media-cult of the Truman experiment. (Just kidding.) FIGHT! Don't lose face, and don't lose your faith in me who showed you the way!

Let me finish by telling you how I have dedicated my life to prayer, now that I am deadly ill, and have had no human contact for 7 years. I am dreaming, and praying of God sending MANY MIGHTY HEROES, AND CHARISMATIC LEADERS to every nation. I am praying for THE ONE.

I am PRAYING for Norway every day. But prayer is dead without deeds...

Our people have SUFFERED ENOUGH! And if you ARE such a HERO of my prayers: Stand up, or lose everything!!!

YOU are living at the most important time in world history. The age of the FREE internet.

We live in a miniscule timeframe between eternities past and future where "Mesopotamian Gods/Annunaki" assume the role as aliens!

Don't fall for it again.

Don't let their enterprise be a success. Don't let them create a global communist NWO ruled by shapeshifters.

I hope you like my book. I strongly recommend all my other books, especially The Secrets of St. John's Revelations Revealed, where I detail how impossible it would be for Christ to return.

It's all up to you.

Sources?

Sunnah.com

Robert Sepehr – 1666 redemption through sin.

Articles by Michael Hoffman.

The Bible.

Wikipedia.

YouTube.

Gaia.com, etc.

Comments by author:

As this was originally an online PDF file of my personal studies, I have not taken the time to elaborate and re-discover sources for all my material.

I have long scraped the bottom of the conspiracy deep of the web, and my scientific, ETHICAL, philosophical and religious interests bloomed in me from an early age. Thomas Edison they called out to me, loudly, in class when I reached 10, and I was popular with the girls too!!!

When I was 11, I already headed into the realm of politics, a writing career (due to my fluent English which I learnt in only 6 months as a missionary at Hawaii) , and sent a letter to George Bush, planning to literally take over the world.

By the time I was 12, my head cracked down on itself, I lost my girl, my will, was SO afraid, could not take it, cursed the world, made firearms, hand grenades, etc and never thought for music or any career ever again, bitter as I was against life, my enemy, as I isolated myself in fear.

I went to every Church, but could not find my home, and was persecuted by Christians. The walls I'd built fell over me when I was 22, and I was diagnosed paranoid schizophrenic, albeit with a high IQ, because of the bullying and slander, a post-traumatic breakdown from arrested emotional development (AED).

I was sick for many years, but when I finally broke free, I decided: Why not use my knowledge (that I had mostly memorized from meeting very many interesting persons) , so I wrote a total of 10 books in about 2 years, some under a pen-name.

Take it or leave it. I have given you all the clues for you to research material of these theories which are widely known and debated online, such as Christian near death experiences, the Source-Field, the Mazzaroth, alternative Genesis (a set of creator Elohim, research Miceal Ledwith), and all the religious theories, 5g apocalypse, etc, which floods the internet. Take my word for it: When I check, I always, always triple check, I'm a hardcore guy, I don't buy stuff, and am not easily tricked, bitter as I became, but after writing the GRRRRR series, I feel better...

My search for God's name exemplifies my zeal for truth, contrary to all other authors out there who sell books claiming "God's name is Ahayah Yahuah", etc...!!! (Research Nehemia Gordon, etc) I hope for humanity's sake that someone wake up and start writing about the topics I have discussed, in this disillusioned time.

Going through all my resource material would take ages, and I plan on making music and living away from the pc-screen for a while, and as I said, it is my intention for you to research these topics yourself. But if I could personally choose only 6 books, in addition to the Bible, to have for the rest of my life, I think you know the answer. The truth has been told! Spread it!

Thank you sincerely.

Renegade Thomas Eidsaa.

GRRRRR\Fin

Thomas Eidsaa Copyright. 2019 Written in British English.

The Kingdom of God.

